SECTION 8: HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES (cont'd)

Table 9: Low income energy assistance, heating seasons 1988/89 to 1996/97
Table 10: Public assistance programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 11: Hospitals and other health care facilities, 1988 to 1997

SECTION 9: AGRICULTURE

Table 1: Rural farm population, 1980 and 1990
Table 2: Farms, farm acreage and value of land and buildings, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 3: Size of farms, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 4: Farm land use, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 5: County rank in the state's agriculture, 1987 to 1996
State rank in the nation's agriculture, 1987 to 1996 (*)
Table 6: Farm income and expenses, 1990 to 1995
Table 7: Farms by market value of agricultural products sold, 1982 , 1987 and 1992
Table 8: Farms by market value of sales by commodity, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 9: Farm operators, 1982, 1987 and 1992
Table 10: Taxable value of agricultural land, livestock, machinery and improvements, 1988 to 1996

SECTION 10: BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

Table 1: Financial institutions, 1990, 1992, 1994 and 1996
Table 2: Employees, payroll and establishments by industry, 1987 to 1994
Table 3: Retail trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
Table 4: Retail trade establishments and sales, 1987 to 1996
Table 5: Wholesale trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
Table 6: Service industry establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992
Table 7: Service industry establishments and receipts, 1987 and 1992
Table 8: Manufacturing establishments by employee size, 1987 and 1992

(*) = Table appears only in the State of Montana volume

PRICE LIST AND ORDERING INFORMATION

Fees per County*:

$25.00 for each county or for state of Montana (a full report of ten subject sections per county/state)
$700.00 for a full set of 57 reports, which includes all counties and the state

Fees per Section*:

$5.00 for each section.
For the same section from multiple counties, $5.00 per county through 30; beyond that, any quantity is $150.00

Fees per Table*:

$25.00 for one table, which includes the same table for all 56 counties and the state.

*Includes processing fee (photocopying, shipping and telecommunication charges)

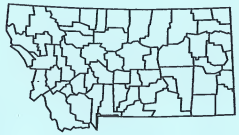
CEIC WILL ANNOUNCE UPDATES ON A PERIODIC BASIS. THE FEE FOR UPDATED TABLES IS $2 PER TABLE. PREPAYMENT IS REQUIRED.

Fees for products and services are identical for everyone. To place an order, please call, fax or write to the address on the front cover. **A Federal Tax ID number or a Social Security number is required for all orders. MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO MT DEPT. OF COMMERCE -- CEIC (Payable in U.S. Dollars).** Please include a phone number in case a follow-up call is needed.

COPYRIGHT 1996
CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER

statrept.fly
2/10/98

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORTS



Compiled by
CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER
(CEIC)
MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

1424 Ninth Avenue
PO Box 200501
Helena, Montana 59620-0501
(406) 444-2896
http://commerce.mt.gov/ceic

Montana County Statistical Reports are a collection of demographic and socioeconomic data for the state of Montana and each of its fifty six counties. Clients have access to statistics encompassing ten broad subject categories for each county and for the state. Subject data are available either by individual section (population, agriculture, etc.) or as a complete set of all ten sections. The **Reports** are updated on a regular basis as more recent statistics become available.

SECTION 1: POPULATION

Table 1: Area, 1990, and population, 1890 to 1990
Table 2: Components of population change, 1980 to 1990
Table 3: Censuses and intercensal estimates, 1970 to 1996
Table 4: Incorporated places and census designated places, 1980 and 1990 Population of Montana and its incorporated places, 1890 to 1990 (*)
Table 5: Population by age, 1970 to 1990
Table 6: Population by race and Hispanic origin, 1970 to 1990
Table 7: Population by age, race and gender, 1990
Table 8: Population by age, race and gender: percentages, 1990
Table 9: Population by age, Hispanic origin and gender, 1990
Table 10: Population by urban and rural residence, 1980 and 1990
Table 11: Persons, households and families, 1980 and 1990
Table 12: Population projections, 1996 to 2020
Table 13: Indian reservations and their county portions, 1980 and 1990 (*)

SECTION 2: SOCIAL INDICATORS

Table 1: Birth rates and death rates, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
Table 2: Live births, deaths, marriages and marital terminations, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
Table 3: Place of birth, 1980 and 1990, and place of residence, 1985
Table 4: Deaths and death rates by ten leading causes, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996
Table 5: Marital status by gender of persons 15 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 6: Marital status by gender and age of persons 15 years and older, 1990
Table 7: Military service of persons 16 years and older, 1990
Table 8: Mobility and self-care limitation status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990
Table 9: Criminal offenses and crime rates, 1988 to 1996

SECTION 3: EDUCATION

Table 1: Educational attainment of persons 18 years and older and 25 years and older, 1990
Table 2: Educational attainment of persons 25 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
Table 3: School enrollment, educational attainment and employment status of persons 16 to 19 years by race and Hispanic origin, 1990
Table 4: School enrollment of persons 3 years and older, 1990
Table 5: Public school enrollment by grade, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97
Table 6: Student enrollment at institutions of higher education, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97 (*)

SECTION 4: HOUSING

Table 1: Urban and rural housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 2: Occupancy characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 3: Structural characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 4: Structural characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 5: Selected characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 6: Value of specified owner-occupied housing units, 1990
Table 7: Contract rent of specified renter-occupied housing units, 1990
Table 8: Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990
Table 9: Occupied housing units and home heating fuel, 1980 and 1990
Table 10: Occupied housing units and available vehicles, 1990
Table 11: Permit-authorized construction in permit-issuing places, 1990 to 1994

SECTION 5: EMPLOYMENT

Table 1: Employment status of persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 2: Employment status of persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic orgin, 1990
Table 3: Labor force status of females 16 years and older, with own children and no own children under 18 years, 1980 and 1990
Table 4: Annual average estimates of the civilian labor force and unemployment rates, 1980 to 1996
Table 5: Civilian labor force employment, percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1996
Table 6: Occupation of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 7: Persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, with work experience by occupation and no work experience, 1990
Table 8: Industry of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 9: Full-time and part-time employment by major industry, 1990 to 1995
Table 10: Employment and wages covered by Montana unemployment insurance laws, 1988 to 1996
Table 11: Place of work of workers 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990
Table 12: Work disability status and employment status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990

SECTION 6: INCOME & POVERTY

Table 1: Personal income by major source and earnings by industry, 1990 to 1995
Table 2: Total personal income by place of residence, in constant 1992 dollars, 1990 to 1995
Table 3: Per capita personal income in current dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995
Table 4: Per capita personal income in constant 1992 dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995
Table 5: Per capita personal income: percent of national average, 1980 to 1995
Table 6: Transfer payments, 1990 to 1995
Table 7: Income of households, 1979 and 1989
Table 8: Income of households by race and Hispanic origin, 1989
Table 9: Households with income and mean household income, 1979 and 1989
Table 10: Income of families, 1979 and 1989
Table 11: Mean income of families by family type and presence of own children under 18 years, 1989
Table 12: Income of nonfamily households, 1989
Table 13: Income as a percentage of poverty level of persons for whom poverty status is determined, 1979 and 1989
Table 14: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by gender, 1989
Table 15: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by household type, 1989
Table 16: Poverty status of households by household type, 1989
Table 17: Poverty status of families by family type and presence of related children under 18 years, 1989

SECTION 7: GOVERNMENT FINANCES

Table 1: Selected local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987
Table 1A: Selected total local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987(*)
Table 1B: Selected state government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987(*)
Table 2: Federal funds distributed by selected executive branch agencies, fiscal years 1988 to 1993
Table 3: Individual state income tax returns,1990 to 1995
Table 4: Taxable value of property, 1988 to 1996
Table 5: Property taxes levied for all purposes, 1988 to 1996

SECTION 8: HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES

Table 1: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) beneficiaries by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995
Table 2: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) monthly cash benefits by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995
Table 3: Supplemental security income (SSI) program, December 1987 to December 1995
Table 4: Health insurance for the aged and disabled (Medicare),1985 to 1996
Table 5: State-administered human services programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 6: Medical assistance program (Medicaid), fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 7: Families achieving independence in Montana and aid to families with dependent children, fiscal years 1989 to 1997
Table 8: Households receiving food stamps, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

MISSOULA COUNTY

POPULATION
SOCIAL INDICATORS
EDUCATION
HOUSING
EMPLOYMENT
INCOME & POVERTY
GOVERNMENT FINANCES
HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES
AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

Compiled By

DAVID R. MARTIN
Research Specialist

TERRY MEAGHER
Programmer/Analyst

STATE DOCUMENTS COLLECTION

MAY 2 0 1998

MONTANA STATE LIBRARY
1515 E. 6th AVE.
HELENA, MONTANA 59620

Additional Programming Assistance By

JEAN A. OLIVER
Programmer/Analyst

Issued By

CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER
Montana Department of Commerce
1424 Ninth Avenue
Helena, Montana 59620
(406) 444-2896
FAX (406) 444-1518

Copyright 1996 by the Census and Economic Information Center

PLEASE RETURN

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION ONE: POPULATION

CONTENTS

Table 1.1: Area, 1990, and population, 1890 to 1990

Table 1.2: Components of population change, 1980 to 1990

Table 1.3: Censuses and intercensal estimates, 1970 to 1996

Table 1.4: Incorporated places and census designated places, 1980 and 1990

Table 1.5: Population by age, 1970 to 1990

Table 1.6: Population by race and Hispanic origin, 1970 to 1990

Table 1.7: Population by age, race and gender, 1990

Table 1.8: Population by age, race and gender: percentages, 1990

Table 1.9: Population by age, Hispanic origin and gender, 1990

Table 1.10: Population by urban and rural residence, 1980 and 1990

Table 1.11: Persons, households and families, 1980 and 1990

Table 1.12: Population projections, 1996 to 2020

- TABLE 1.1 -

AREA, 1990, AND POPULATION, 1890 TO 1990

	1990 LAND AREA (SQ. MILES)	1990 WATER AREA (SQ. MILES)	1990 POPULATION	1990 POPULATION DENSITY*	POPULATION % CHANGE 1980-90
MONTANA	145,556.33	1,489.80	799,065	5.5	1.6
MISSOULA	2,598.22	20.18	78,687	30.3	3.5

	1980 POPULATION	1970 POPULATION	1960 POPULATION	1950 POPULATION	1940 POPULATION
MONTANA	786,690	694,409	674,767	591,024	559,456
MISSOULA	76,016	58,263	44,663	35,493	29,038

	1930 POPULATION	1920 POPULATION	1910 POPULATION	1900 POPULATION	1890 POPULATION
MONTANA	537,606	548,889	376,053	243,329	142,924
MISSOULA	21,782	24,041	23,596	13,964	14,427

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

... = NOT APPLICABLE; COUNTY WAS NOT YET ESTABLISHED.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DECENNIAL CENSUSES OF POPULATION (TITLE VARIES PER CENSUS).

- TABLE 1.2 -

COMPONENTS OF POPULATION CHANGE, 1980 TO 1990

	POPULATION		CHANGE		COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
							RESIDUAL	CHANGE*
	1990	1980	PERSONS	%	BIRTHS	DEATHS	PERSONS	%
MONTANA	799,065	786,690	12,375	1.6	132,553	67,094	-53,084	-6.7
MISSOULA	78,687	76,016	2,671	3.5	12,277	4,936	-4,670	-6.1

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980-90 COMPONENTS OF CHANGE FILE (DISKETTE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.3 -

CENSUSES AND INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES, 1970 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1990-96*
MONTANA	879,372	870,351	856,519	841,188	823,287	808,230	10.1
MISSOULA	88,523	87,388	85,788	84,576	82,436	80,490	12.5

	CENSUS 1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1980-89*	ACTUAL % CHANGE 1980-90
MONTANA	799,065	799,565	800,093	804,885	813,573	822,128	820,666	813,878	803,920	795,281	1.6	1.6
MISSOULA	78,687	77,988	77,553	77,663	77,933	77,756	76,853	75,557	75,236	76,347	2.6	3.5

	CENSUS 1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	ESTIMATED % CHANGE 1970-79*	ACTUAL % CHANGE 1970-80
MONTANA	786,690	788,700	783,700	771,200	758,500	749,200	737,800	726,700	718,900	710,800	13.6	13.3
MISSOULA	76,016	74,100	72,200	71,000	69,500	67,100	67,000	64,400	61,900	60,000	27.2	30.5

	CENSUS 1970
MONTANA	694,409
MISSOULA	58,263

APRIL 1 FOR DECENNIAL CENSUSES, JULY 1 FOR INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES.
*PERCENT CHANGE FROM APRIL 1 OF THE CENSUS YEAR TO JULY 1 OF THE INTERCENSAL YEAR.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. DECENNIAL CENSUSES OF POPULATION (TITLES VARY PER CENSUS).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. [INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES].

©1997

- TABLE 1.4 -

INCORPORATED PLACES* AND CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACES*, 1980 AND 1990

PLACE	1990 POPULATION	1990 LAND AREA (SQ. MILES)	1990 POPULATION DENSITY*	1980 POPULATION	POPULATION % CHANGE 1980-90
BONNER-WEST RIVERSIDE CDP	1,669	1.45	1,151.2	1,742	-4.2
EAST MISSOULA [CDP]	****	****	****	1,707	****
LOLO CDP	2,746	9.50	289.2	2,418	13.6
MISSOULA**	42,918	16.63	2,580.8	33,351	28.7
MISSOULA SOUTH CDP	***	***	***	5,557	***
ORCHARD HOMES CDP	10,317	8.09	1,275.4	10,837	-4.8
RATTLESNAKE CDP	***	***	***	3,474	***

1990 AND 1980 POPULATION FIGURES HAVE BEEN REVISED WHENEVER APPLICABLE TO REFLECT CORRECTED TOTALS. 1990 COUNTS REFLECT BOTH GROWTH AND ANNEXATION WHICH OCCURRED DURING THE 1980S.

* = SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

** = COUNTY SEAT.

*** = ANNEXED INTO AN INCORPORATED PLACE BETWEEN THE 1980 AND 1990 CENSUSES.

**** = FOR AN UNKNOWN REASON EAST MISSOULA WAS NOT A CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE (CDP) FOR THE 1990 CENSUS, EVEN THOUGH IT WAS QUALIFIED TO BE ONE. THE 1990 POPULATION OF 1,697 AND A 1980-90 GROWTH RATE OF -0.6% ARE ESTIMATES BECAUSE AN UNINCORPORATED AREA WHICH IS NOT A CDP DOES NOT HAVE BOUNDARIES.

CDP = CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE; SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITION.

... = NOT AN INCORPORATED PLACE OR CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE WHEN THE 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING WAS CONDUCTED.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, PUBLIC LAW 94-171 FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, POPULATION AND HOUSING UNIT COUNTS.
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.5 -

POPULATION BY AGE, 1970 TO 1990

AGE (YEARS)	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %	1970 PERSONS	1970 %
TOTAL	78,687	100.0	76,016	100.0	58,263	100.0
BIRTH TO 2	3,324	4.2	3,487	4.6	2,918	5.0
3 TO 4	2,395	3.0	2,122	2.8	1,933	3.3
5 TO 9	6,004	7.6	5,196	6.8	5,933	10.2
10 TO 14	5,532	7.0	5,548	7.3	5,799	10.0
15 TO 17	2,978	3.8	3,889	5.1	3,170	5.4
18 TO 20	4,612	5.9	5,644	7.4	4,828	8.3
21 TO 24	5,640	7.2	7,717	10.2	5,471	9.4
25 TO 29	6,596	8.4	8,733	11.5	4,485	7.7
30 TO 34	6,892	8.8	6,804	9.0	3,386	5.8
35 TO 39	7,277	9.2	5,215	6.9	2,944	5.1
40 TO 44	6,178	7.9	3,860	5.1	2,952	5.1
45 TO 49	4,484	5.7	3,348	4.4	2,927	5.0
50 TO 54	3,248	4.1	3,062	4.0	2,776	4.8
55 TO 59	2,768	3.5	2,736	3.6	2,385	4.1
60 TO 61	1,085	1.4	1,071	1.4	851	1.5
62 TO 64	1,571	2.0	1,450	1.9	995	1.7
65 TO 69	2,451	3.1	2,209	2.9	1,465	2.5
70 TO 74	2,131	2.7	1,478	1.9	1,130	1.9
75 TO 79	1,586	2.0	1,075	1.4	876	1.5
80 TO 84	1,075	1.4	690	0.9	631	1.1
85 & OLDER	860	1.1	682	0.9	408	0.7
MEDIAN*	31.7	...	27.4	...	24.3	...

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION, SECOND COUNT (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.6 -

POPULATION BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1970 TO 1990

CATEGORY	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %	1970 PERSONS	1970 %
ALL RACES	78,687	100.0	76,016	100.0	58,263	100.0
WHITE	75,650	96.1	73,625	96.9	57,321	98.4
BLACK	185	0.2	76	0.1	78	0.1
AMERICAN INDIAN	1,806	2.3	1,382	1.8	660	1.1
ESKIMO OR ALEUT	12	0.0	0	0.0	NA	NA
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	836	1.1	780	1.0	...	...
ASIAN	783	1.0	...	...	...	...
PACIFIC ISLANDER	53	0.1	...	...	...	...
OTHER RACE	198	0.3	153	0.2	204	0.4
HISPANIC ORIGIN*	962	1.2	689	0.9	NA	NA

*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
... = NOT CATEGORIZED SEPARATELY. IN 1980 SEE "ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER"; IN 1970 SEE "OTHER RACE".
NA = NOT AVAILABLE IN 1970.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION, SECOND COUNT (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.7 -
POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND GENDER, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL	78,687	38,698	39,989	75,650	38,445	185	68	1,818	940	836	442	198	94
UNDER 1	980	500	480	930	451	5	3	29	13	13	10	3	3
1 TO 2	2,344	1,203	1,141	2,199	1,063	6	2	90	51	38	20	11	5
3 TO 4	2,395	1,191	1,204	2,267	1,127	7	2	72	44	40	24	9	7
5	1,273	616	657	1,193	610	5	5	42	21	28	19	5	2
6	1,145	587	558	1,077	530	3	2	47	15	17	10	1	1
7 TO 9	3,586	1,861	1,725	3,420	1,637	6	2	107	60	44	23	9	3
10 TO 11	2,324	1,221	1,103	2,209	1,047	6	3	70	30	31	18	8	5
12 TO 13	2,184	1,106	1,078	2,079	1,022	5	2	72	38	21	12	7	4
14	1,024	516	508	970	487	2	1	41	17	11	3	0	0
15	1,021	547	474	968	452	1	1	37	16	14	4	1	1
16	1,013	539	474	957	447	3	3	32	15	16	8	5	1
17	944	494	450	896	433	3	0	30	12	13	4	2	1
18	1,209	566	643	1,144	614	6	3	37	16	19	9	3	1
19	1,746	822	924	1,673	889	8	0	45	24	14	7	6	4
20	1,657	812	845	1,588	820	6	1	35	13	20	10	8	1
21	1,594	807	787	1,533	757	4	1	35	16	18	12	4	1
22 TO 24	4,046	2,010	2,036	3,834	1,948	32	8	95	51	70	23	15	6
25 TO 29	6,596	3,290	3,306	6,283	3,151	15	5	186	88	90	48	22	14
30 TO 34	6,892	3,348	3,544	6,613	3,396	17	4	164	97	74	39	24	8
35 TO 39	7,277	3,592	3,685	7,025	3,553	12	5	156	89	66	30	18	8
40 TO 44	6,178	3,224	2,954	6,002	2,863	7	4	101	49	53	31	15	7
45 TO 49	4,484	2,256	2,228	4,364	2,161	6	2	74	37	33	23	7	5
50 TO 54	3,248	1,654	1,594	3,140	1,540	6	3	76	37	20	12	6	2
55 TO 59	2,768	1,353	1,415	2,688	1,366	3	0	53	36	21	11	3	2
60 TO 61	1,085	501	584	1,062	567	1	1	15	13	6	3	1	0
62 TO 64	1,571	792	779	1,548	769	1	0	10	6	8	3	4	1
65 TO 69	2,451	1,145	1,306	2,405	1,276	2	1	24	15	19	13	1	1
70 TO 74	2,131	899	1,232	2,101	1,217	4	1	19	9	7	5	0	0

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
75 TO 79	1,586	622	964	1,570	956	1	1	11	6	4	1	0	0
80 TO 84	1,075	377	698	1,061	689	1	1	10	5	3	3	0	0
85 & OLDER	860	247	613	851	607	1	1	3	1	5	4	0	0
MEDIAN*	31.7	31.0	32.3	32.0	32.6	23.4	22.8	24.8	25.9	24.7	25.4	25.3	25.2

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE. TO INSURE ACCURACY, THE MEDIAN AGE IS DISPLAYED FOR ONLY THOSE POPULATION GROUPS HAVING A TOTAL SIZE OF THIRTY OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.8 -

POPULATION BY AGE, RACE AND GENDER: PERCENTAGES, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES	
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL	100.00	49.18	50.82	96.14	50.82	0.24	36.76	2.31	51.71	1.06	52.87	0.25	47.47
UNDER 1	1.25	0.64	0.61	1.18	0.60	0.01	1.62	0.04	0.72	0.02	1.20	0.00	1.52
1 TO 2	2.98	1.53	1.45	2.79	1.41	0.01	1.08	0.11	2.81	0.05	2.39	0.01	2.53
3 TO 4	3.04	1.51	1.53	2.88	1.49	0.01	1.08	0.09	2.42	0.05	2.87	0.01	3.54
5	1.62	0.78	0.83	1.52	0.81	0.01	2.70	0.05	1.16	0.04	2.27	0.01	1.01
6	1.46	0.75	0.71	1.37	0.70	0.00	1.08	0.06	0.83	0.02	1.20	0.00	0.51
7 TO 9	4.56	2.37	2.19	4.35	2.16	0.01	1.08	0.14	3.30	0.06	2.75	0.01	1.52
10 TO 11	2.95	1.55	1.40	2.81	1.38	0.01	1.62	0.09	1.65	0.04	2.15	0.01	2.53
12 TO 13	2.78	1.41	1.37	2.64	1.35	0.01	1.08	0.09	2.09	0.03	1.44	0.01	2.02
14	1.30	0.66	0.65	1.23	0.64	0.00	0.54	0.05	0.94	0.01	0.36	0.00	0.00
15	1.30	0.70	0.60	1.23	0.60	0.00	0.54	0.05	0.88	0.02	0.48	0.00	0.51
16	1.29	0.68	0.60	1.22	0.59	0.00	1.62	0.04	0.83	0.02	0.96	0.01	0.51
17	1.20	0.63	0.57	1.14	0.57	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.66	0.02	0.48	0.00	0.51
18	1.54	0.72	0.82	1.45	0.81	0.01	1.62	0.05	0.88	0.02	1.08	0.00	0.51
19	2.22	1.04	1.17	2.13	1.18	0.01	0.00	0.06	1.32	0.02	0.84	0.01	2.02
20	2.11	1.03	1.07	2.02	1.08	0.01	0.54	0.04	0.72	0.03	1.20	0.01	0.51
21	2.03	1.03	1.00	1.95	1.00	0.01	0.54	0.04	0.88	0.02	1.44	0.01	0.51
22 TO 24	5.14	2.55	2.59	4.87	2.58	0.04	4.32	0.12	2.81	0.09	2.75	0.02	3.03
25 TO 29	8.38	4.18	4.20	7.98	4.17	0.02	2.70	0.24	4.84	0.11	5.74	0.03	7.07
30 TO 34	8.76	4.25	4.50	8.40	4.49	0.02	2.16	0.21	5.34	0.09	4.67	0.03	4.04
35 TO 39	9.25	4.56	4.68	8.93	4.70	0.02	2.70	0.20	4.90	0.08	3.59	0.02	4.04
40 TO 44	7.85	4.10	3.75	7.63	3.78	0.01	2.16	0.13	2.70	0.07	3.71	0.02	3.54
45 TO 49	5.70	2.87	2.83	5.55	2.86	0.01	1.08	0.09	2.04	0.04	2.75	0.01	2.53
50 TO 54	4.13	2.10	2.03	3.99	2.04	0.01	1.62	0.10	2.04	0.03	1.44	0.01	1.01
55 TO 59	3.52	1.72	1.80	3.42	1.81	0.00	0.00	0.07	1.98	0.03	1.32	0.00	1.01
60 TO 61	1.38	0.64	0.74	1.35	0.75	0.00	0.54	0.02	0.72	0.01	0.36	0.00	0.00
62 TO 64	2.00	1.01	0.99	1.97	1.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.33	0.01	0.36	0.01	0.51
65 TO 69	3.11	1.46	1.66	3.06	1.69	0.00	0.54	0.03	0.83	0.02	1.56	0.00	0.51
70 TO 74	2.71	1.14	1.57	2.67	1.61	0.01	0.54	0.02	0.50	0.01	0.60	0.00	0.00

AGE (YEARS)	TOTAL	TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE	WHITE TOTAL	WHITE FEMALE	BLACK TOTAL	BLACK FEMALE	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT TOTAL	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT FEMALE	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER TOTAL	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER FEMALE	OTHER RACES TOTAL	OTHER RACES FEMALE
75 TO 79	2.02	0.79	1.23	2.00	1.26	0.00	0.54	0.01	0.33	0.01	0.12	0.00	0.00
80 TO 84	1.37	0.48	0.89	1.35	0.91	0.00	0.54	0.01	0.28	0.00	0.36	0.00	0.00
85 & OLDER	1.09	0.31	0.78	1.08	0.80	0.00	0.54	0.00	0.06	0.01	0.48	0.00	0.00

THE SUM OF THE PERCENTAGES IN EACH COLUMN MAY NOT EQUAL THE TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.
FIGURES IN EACH "TOTAL" COLUMN REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE GRAND TOTAL; FIGURES IN EACH "FEMALE" COLUMN REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL FOR EACH RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.9 -

POPULATION BY AGE, HISPANIC ORIGIN AND GENDER, 1990

AGE (YEARS)	PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN TOTAL PERSONS	%	MALES PERSONS	%	FEMALES PERSONS	%
TOTAL	962	100.00	491	51.04	471	48.96
UNDER 1	20	2.08	11	1.14	9	0.94
1 TO 2	57	5.93	34	3.53	23	2.39
3 TO 4	39	4.05	17	1.77	22	2.29
5	32	3.33	15	1.56	17	1.77
6	21	2.18	11	1.14	10	1.04
7 TO 9	69	7.17	36	3.74	33	3.43
10 TO 11	37	3.85	15	1.56	22	2.29
12 TO 13	32	3.33	20	2.08	12	1.25
14	11	1.14	4	0.42	7	0.73
15	17	1.77	9	0.94	8	0.83
16	19	1.98	11	1.14	8	0.83
17	13	1.35	8	0.83	5	0.52
18	22	2.29	12	1.25	10	1.04
19	23	2.39	13	1.35	10	1.04
20	23	2.39	15	1.56	8	0.83
21	19	1.98	10	1.04	9	0.94
22 TO 24	63	6.55	33	3.43	30	3.12
25 TO 29	90	9.36	43	4.47	47	4.89
30 TO 34	85	8.84	49	5.09	36	3.74
35 TO 39	81	8.42	44	4.57	37	3.85
40 TO 44	57	5.93	27	2.81	30	3.12
45 TO 49	32	3.33	9	0.94	23	2.39
50 TO 54	21	2.18	10	1.04	11	1.14
55 TO 59	16	1.66	8	0.83	8	0.83
60 TO 61	8	0.83	4	0.42	4	0.42
62 TO 64	10	1.04	7	0.73	3	0.31
65 TO 69	19	1.98	6	0.62	13	1.35
70 TO 74	10	1.04	3	0.31	7	0.73
75 TO 79	5	0.52	3	0.31	2	0.21
80 TO 84	4	0.42	3	0.31	1	0.10
85 & OLDER	7	0.73	1	0.10	6	0.62
MEDIAN*	23.5	...	22.6	...	24.4	...

PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
THE SUM OF THE PERCENTAGES IN EACH COLUMN MAY NOT EQUAL THE TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.
PERCENTAGES FOR EACH AGE COHORT REPRESENT A PERCENTAGE OF THE GRAND TOTAL.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE. TO INSURE ACCURACY, THE MEDIAN AGE IS DISPLAYED FOR ONLY THOSE POPULATION GROUPS HAVING A TOTAL SIZE OF THIRTY OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.10 -

POPULATION BY URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE, 1980 AND 1990

	1990		1980		
	PERSONS	% OF TOTAL	PERSONS	% OF TOTAL	% CHANGE 1980-90
TOTAL POPULATION	78,687	100.0	76,016	100.0	3.5
URBAN*	59,942	76.2	58,035	76.3	3.3
INSIDE *URBANIZED AREAS	57,196	72.7	58,035	76.3	-1.4
IN **PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE NOT INSIDE URBANIZED AREAS	2,746	3.5	0	0.0	0.0
RURAL*	18,745	23.8	17,981	23.7	4.2
IN **PLACES OF 1,000 TO 2,499	1,669	2.1	5,867	7.7	-71.6
IN **PLACES OF LESS THAN 1,000	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
NOT IN PLACES	17,076	21.7	12,114	15.9	41.0

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**INCORPORATED PLACES AND CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACES; SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.11 -

PERSONS, HOUSEHOLDS* AND FAMILIES*, 1980 AND 1990

	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
PERSONS: TOTAL	78,687	100.0	76,016	100.0
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	75,975	96.6	73,282	96.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	20,202	25.7	20,176	26.5
IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	61,758	78.5	60,912	80.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	4,834	6.1	3,903	5.1
IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS*	14,217	18.1	12,370	16.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2,578	3.3	1,918	2.5
LIVING ALONE	8,403	10.7	NA	NA
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS*	2,712	3.4	2,734	3.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	31	0.0	66	0.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	691	0.9	313	0.4
HOUSEHOLDS: TOTAL	30,782	100.0	28,019	100.0
1 PERSON	8,403	27.3	6,468	23.1
2 OR MORE PERSONS	22,379	72.7	21,551	76.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	19,847	64.5	19,006	67.8
MARRIED COUPLE	16,097	52.3	16,224	57.9
OTHER	3,750	12.2	2,782	9.9
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	829	2.7	685	2.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2,921	9.5	2,097	7.5
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2,532	8.2	2,545	9.1
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.47	...	2.62	...
FAMILIES: TOTAL	19,847	100.0	19,006	100.0
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.05	...	3.15	...

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 1.12 -
POPULATION PROJECTIONS, 1996 TO 2020

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2005	2010	2015	2020
NPA DATA SERVICES:										
MONTANA	879,330	886,880	894,360	901,710	909,160	916,510	946,750	986,430	1,029,430	1,075,550
MISSOULA	88,520	89,980	91,240	92,460	93,660	94,850	99,490	105,220	111,190	117,430
WOODS & POOLE ECONOMICS:										
MONTANA	876,200	881,260	886,190	891,110	895,930	900,690	919,670	944,710	972,067	999,993
MISSOULA	88,220	89,270	90,300	91,320	92,330	93,350	97,380	102,560	108,003	113,508

MID-YEAR (JULY 1) PROJECTIONS OF THE RESIDENT POPULATION.
THE U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS DO NOT ISSUE COUNTY-LEVEL POPULATION PROJECTIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: *NPA DATA SERVICES, INC. REGIONAL ECONOMIC PROJECTIONS SERIES DEMOGRAPHIC DATABASE, JUNE 1997 UPDATE (DISKETTE). 1997.
*WOODS & POOLE ECONOMICS, INC. 1997 STATE PROFILE, MONTANA AND WYOMING (CD-ROM). 1997.

*PRINTED BY PERMISSION; NOT TO BE COPIED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION OF THE PUBLISHER.

 ©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

Section One: Population

DEFINITIONS

CENSUS DESIGNATED PLACE (CDP): a densely settled concentration of people which is identifiable by name but is not a legally incorporated place. Boundaries have been established by the U.S. Bureau of the Census for statistical purposes only. Threshold populations for census designated place status are 2,500 persons if the place is inside the boundaries of an urbanized area delineated for the 1980 Census; 1,000 persons if the place is outside the boundaries of an urbanized area; 250 persons if the place is within the boundaries of an official Indian reservation.

FAMILY: a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption. All persons in a household are regarded as members of his or her family. Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the gender of the householder and the presence of relatives. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone. Data on family type are based on answers to questions on gender and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

GROUP QUARTERS: all persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters. There are two general categories: institutionalized persons (those under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration), and other persons in group quarters (those living in group quarters other than institutions, with ten or more unrelated persons living in the same unit). See the 1990 Census technical documentation for more detail about these categories.

HOUSEHOLD: all of the persons who occupy a housing unit. Occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. In 100-percent tabulations, the number of households or householders always equals the number of occupied housing units; in sample count tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

HOUSEHOLDER: the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. There are two types: a family householder (living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage or adoption), and nonfamily householder (living alone or with nonrelatives only).

HOUSING UNIT: a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters; or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters.

INCORPORATED PLACE: a place legally in existence under the laws of the state of Montana as a city or town.

MEDIAN AGE: the age distribution is divided into two equal parts, with one-half of the population falling below the median value and one-half above it.

NET MIGRATION: determined by subtracting the number of out-migrants from an area from the number of in-migrants to the same area. The net migration is "net in-migration" if the result is positive and "net out-migration" if the result is negative. "Net out-migration" is represented by a minus sign.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD: a housing unit occupied by a householder who is either living alone or with nonrelatives (other household members, including foster children, who are not related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption).

PLACE: see
Census Designated Place
Incorporated Place

POPULATION DENSITY: total number of persons in the geographic area divided by the land area in square miles.

RESIDUAL CHANGE: a combination of net migration over a period of time between counties and states, coverage error in reporting vital events and differential census coverage error. The coverage error in the 1990 Census was of a different magnitude than in the 1980 Census.

RURAL: all land area, population and housing units not classified as "urban".

URBAN: all land area, population and housing units in urbanized areas and in incorporated and census designated places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas.

URBANIZED AREA: an area comprised of one or more places and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum population of 50,000. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urbanized area concept provides a better separation of urban and rural land area, population and housing in the vicinity of large places. In Montana there are urbanized areas around Billings, Great Falls and Missoula.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION TWO: SOCIAL INDICATORS

CONTENTS

Table 2.1: Birth rates and death rates, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996

Table 2.2: Live births, deaths, marriages and marital terminations, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996

Table 2.3: Place of birth, 1980 and 1990, and place of residence, 1985

Table 2.4: Deaths and death rates by ten leading causes, 1980, 1985, and 1988 to 1996

Table 2.5: Marital status by gender of persons 15 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 2.6: Marital status by gender and age of persons 15 years and older, 1990

Table 2.7: Military service of persons 16 years and older, 1990

Table 2.8: Mobility and self-care limitation status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990

Table 2.9: Criminal offenses and crime rates, 1988 to 1996

- TABLE 2.1 -

BIRTH RATES AND DEATH RATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

BIRTHS PER 1,000 POPULATION

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1985	1980
MONTANA	12.3	12.8	12.9	13.5	13.9	14.2	14.5	14.5	14.5	16.3	18.1
MISSOULA	11.6	12.7	12.9	13.1	13.4	14.0	13.9	14.8	14.3	16.1	18.2

DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1985	1980
MONTANA	8.7	8.7	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.1	8.5
MISSOULA	6.3	6.8	6.8	7.2	6.6	6.3	6.4	6.6	6.3	6.2	6.4

BASED ON RESIDENCE. FOR BIRTHS, THE USUAL RESIDENCE OF THE MOTHER; FOR DEATHS, THE USUAL RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 2.2 -

LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND MARITAL TERMINATIONS, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

YEAR	NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS	OUT-OF-WEDLOCK BIRTHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS	NUMBER OF DEATHS	NUMBER OF INFANT DEATHS*	NUMBER OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED	NUMBER OF MARITAL TERMINATIONS
1996	1,025	225.4	555	4	661	493
1995	1,110	234.2	596	8	667	419
1994	1,105	208.1	586	11	702	509
1993	1,110	250.5	608	8	698	516
1992	1,110	222.5	550	13	712	533
1991	1,110	205.4	505	4	712	542
1990	1,095	203.7	501	14	680	528
1989	1,160	198.3	516	16	630	503
1988	1,123	187.0	496	6	633	471
1985	1,247	142.7	480	10	724	529
1980	1,385	117.0	488	21	831	695

BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RESIDENCE, MARRIAGES AND MARITAL TERMINATIONS BY OCCURRENCE.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 2.3 -

PLACE OF BIRTH, 1980 AND 1990, AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 1985

	1990	1980
TOTAL	78,687	76,016
NATIVE BORN	76,985	73,917
BORN IN MONTANA	42,507	37,719
BORN IN ANOTHER STATE IN THE U.S.	33,957	35,780
NORTHEAST	3,022	NA
MIDWEST	13,889	NA
SOUTH	3,162	NA
WEST	13,884	NA
BORN OUTSIDE THE U.S.	521	NA
PUERTO RICO	14	NA
U.S. OUTLYING AREA	13	NA
ABROAD OR AT SEA OF AMERICAN PARENTS	494	418
FOREIGN BORN	1,702	2,099
ENTERED U.S.:		
1980 to 1990	567	...
1970 to 1979	275	...
1960 to 1969	190	...
1950 to 1959	279	...
BEFORE 1950	391	...

	1985
RESIDENCE IN 1985: TOTAL PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OLDER	73,020
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1990	32,296
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.:	
SAME COUNTY	20,342
DIFFERENT COUNTY	19,749
SAME STATE	9,461
DIFFERENT STATE	10,288
NORTHEAST	613
MIDWEST	1,972
SOUTH	1,420
WEST	6,283
ABROAD:	
PUERTO RICO	0
U.S. OUTLYING AREA	13
FOREIGN COUNTRY	620

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.4 -

DEATHS AND DEATH RATES* BY TEN LEADING CAUSES**, 1980, 1985, AND 1988 TO 1996

CAUSE OF DEATH	1996		1995		1994		1993		1992		1991	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
HEART DISEASE	136	153.6	143	164.1	131	152.9	170	200.7	140	168.6	111	139.5
CANCER	139	157.0	129	148.1	136	158.7	145	171.2	133	160.1	139	174.7
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (STROKE)	38	42.9	38	43.6	42	49.0	45	53.1	34	40.9	36	45.2
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES	32	36.2	42	48.2	40	46.7	39	46.1	43	51.8	37	46.5
ACCIDENTS	32	36.2	41	47.1	23	26.8	24	28.3	32	38.5	27	33.9
PNEUMONIA & INFLUENZA	18	20.3	40	45.9	29	33.8	27	31.9	19	22.9	19	23.9
DIABETES	14	15.8	18	20.7	14	16.3	20	23.6	18	21.7	10	12.6
SUICIDE	14	15.8	19	21.8	20	23.3	16	18.9	17	20.5	11	13.8
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	3	3.4	8	9.2	12	14.0	9	10.6	3	NA	8	NA
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	5	5.6	4	4.6	4	4.7			6	7.2	3	3.8
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME & NEPHROSIS	1	1.1	4	4.6								
ATHEROSCLEROSIS	1	1.1			4	4.7	6	7.1	3	3.6	3	3.8

CAUSE OF DEATH	1990		1989		1988		1985		1980	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
HEART DISEASE	131	166.5	123	157.1	129	164.8	138	178.5	152	200.0
CANCER	109	138.5	125	159.6	135	172.4	97	125.5	95	125.0
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE (STROKE)	40	50.8	29	37.0	33	42.1	36	46.6	49	64.5
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASES	26	33.0	31	39.6	26	33.2	27	34.9	20	26.3
ACCIDENTS	21	26.7	32	40.9	27	34.5	39	50.5	46	60.5
PNEUMONIA & INFLUENZA	13	16.5	23	29.4	23	29.4	15	19.4	8	10.5
DIABETES	9	11.4	12	15.3	7	8.9	6	7.8	8	10.5
SUICIDE	24	30.5	17	21.7	17	21.7	14	18.1	12	15.8
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	13	NA	13	NA						
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE & CIRRHOSIS	6	7.6	4	5.1	4	5.1	10	12.9	10	13.2
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROTIC SYNDROME & NEPHROSIS										
ATHEROSCLEROSIS					6	7.7	4	5.2	7	9.2

*DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION AS OF JULY 1 OF EACH YEAR.
**RANKING OF THE TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH IS BASED ON EXPERIENCE OF THE ENTIRE STATE IN 1996. A BLANK CELL INDICATES THAT THE CAUSE OF DEATH HAS DROPPED OUT OF THE TEN LEADING CAUSES FOR THE SPECIFIC YEAR.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE. ADDITIONALLY, IN 1993 THE RATE WAS NOT CALCULATED FOR FEWER THAN FIVE DEATHS PER CAUSE.

NOTE: THE CAUSE-OF-DEATH CATEGORIES DISPLAYED ABOVE ARE NOT NECESSARILY IDENTICAL TO THOSE REPORTED BY THE VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU OF THE MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, WHICH REPORTS CAUSES OF DEATH ACCORDING TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT GUIDELINES.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1994-96 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, VITAL RECORDS AND HEALTH STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1993 (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS BUREAU. MONTANA VITAL STATISTICS, 1980, 1985, 1988-92 (DISKETTE).

©1997

- TABLE 2.5 -

MARITAL STATUS BY GENDER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

	1990					
	TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
MARITAL STATUS	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%
TOTAL	61,432	100.0	29,897	48.7	31,535	51.3
NEVER MARRIED	17,332	28.2	9,628	15.7	7,704	12.5
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	33,307	54.2	16,633	27.1	16,674	27.1
SEPARATED	835	1.4	343	0.6	492	0.8
DIVORCED	6,394	10.4	2,728	4.4	3,666	6.0
WIDOWED	3,564	5.8	565	0.9	2,999	4.9

	1980					
	TOTAL		MALE		FEMALE	
	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%	PERSONS	%
TOTAL	59,663	100.0	29,359	49.2	30,304	50.8
NEVER MARRIED	18,352	30.8	10,059	16.9	8,293	13.9
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	33,265	55.8	16,617	27.9	16,648	27.9
SEPARATED	577	1.0	273	0.5	304	0.5
DIVORCED	4,341	7.3	1,956	3.3	2,385	4.0
WIDOWED	3,128	5.2	454	0.8	2,674	4.5

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.6 -

MARITAL STATUS BY GENDER AND AGE OF PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND MARITAL STATUS	15 YEARS & OLDER	15-17 YEARS	18-24 YEARS	25-34 YEARS	35-44 YEARS	45-54 YEARS	55-64 YEARS	65-74 YEARS	75-84 YEARS	85 YEARS & OLDER
MALES: TOTAL	29,897	1,580	5,017	6,638	6,816	3,910	2,646	2,044	999	247
NEVER MARRIED	9,628	1,571	4,367	2,410	853	192	102	75	43	15
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	16,633	7	581	3,547	4,744	3,056	2,181	1,662	719	136
SEPARATED	343	0	16	105	99	72	34	14	2	1
DIVORCED	2,728	2	51	568	1,097	568	262	127	46	7
WIDOWED	565	0	2	8	23	22	67	166	189	88
FEMALES: TOTAL	31,535	1,398	5,235	6,850	6,639	3,822	2,778	2,538	1,662	613
NEVER MARRIED	7,704	1,381	4,002	1,509	484	126	54	58	66	24
NOW MARRIED, NOT SEPARATED	16,674	16	1,036	4,217	4,675	2,816	1,977	1,374	503	60
SEPARATED	492	1	48	182	141	65	30	20	4	1
DIVORCED	3,666	0	141	894	1,253	673	355	240	96	14
WIDOWED	2,999	0	8	48	86	142	362	846	993	514

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.7 -

MILITARY SERVICE OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND MILITARY STATUS	PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER
MALES: TOTAL	29,389
IN ARMED FORCES	56
CIVILIAN	29,333
VETERAN	9,017
NONVETERAN	20,316
FEMALES: TOTAL	30,986
IN ARMED FORCES	23
CIVILIAN	30,963
VETERAN	551
NONVETERAN	30,412

PERIOD OF MILITARY SERVICE*	CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YEARS AND OLDER
TOTAL	9,568
SEPT. 1980 OR LATER	556
MAY 1975 TO AUG. 1980	332
BOTH SEPT. 1980 OR LATER AND MAY 1975 TO AUG. 1980	129
VIETNAM ERA; NO KOREAN CONFLICT OR WORLD WAR II	3,611
VIETNAM ERA AND KOREAN CONFLICT; NO WORLD WAR II	82
VIETNAM ERA, KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II	84
FEB. 1955 TO JULY 1964 ONLY	990
KOREAN CONFLICT; NO VIETNAM ERA OR WORLD WAR II	1,096
KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II; NO VIETNAM ERA	214
WORLD WAR II; NO KOREAN CONFLICT OR VIETNAM ERA	2,410
WORLD WAR I	5
OTHER SERVICE	59

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*MILITARY SERVICE AT ANY TIME DURING THE STATED PERIODS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.8 -

MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS BY GENDER AND BY AGE
OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

GENDER AND LIMITATION STATUS	16 YEARS & OLDER	16-64 YEARS	65-74 YEARS	75 YEARS & OLDER
MALES: TOTAL	29,004	25,897	1,928	1,179
WITH MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	1,011	656	119	236
MOBILITY LIMITATION* ONLY	332	175	23	134
SELF-CARE LIMITATION* ONLY	424	348	47	29
MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION	255	133	49	73
NO MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	27,993	25,241	1,809	943
FEMALES: TOTAL	30,426	26,116	2,377	1,933
WITH MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	1,735	723	300	712
MOBILITY LIMITATION* ONLY	724	233	109	382
SELF-CARE LIMITATION* ONLY	542	363	77	102
MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION	469	127	114	228
NO MOBILITY OR SELF-CARE LIMITATION	28,691	25,393	2,077	1,221

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
SEE TABLE 5.12 FOR WORK DISABILITY STATUS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 2.9 -

CRIMINAL OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES, 1988 TO 1996

(*SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES ONLY)

	1996		1995		1994		1993		1992	
	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS
MONTANA	35,827	47.9	41,737	54.9	38,768	47.3	34,440	44.2	35,250	42.8
MISSOULA	1,418**	34.3	5,391	71.4	5,080**	59.2	4,236**	50.4	4,522	55.7

	1991		1990		1989		1988	
	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS
MONTANA	34,274	42.4	33,321	41.7	30,720	38.4	32,183	40.2
MISSOULA	5,660	70.3	4,964	63.1	4,915	63.0	4,557	58.8

*INCLUDES HOMICIDE, RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY/THEFT, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.

**INCOMPLETE DATA; ONE OR MORE JURISDICTION IN THIS COUNTY DID NOT REPORT ITS STATISTICS TO THE MONTANA BOARD OF CRIME CONTROL.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; NO STATISTICS WERE REPORTED BY THIS COUNTY.

REPORTED OFFENSES ONLY; NO ATTEMPT HAS BEEN MADE TO ESTIMATE CRIMES NOT REPORTED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.

SOURCE: MONTANA BOARD OF CRIME CONTROL. CRIME IN MONTANA, 1988-96 (DISKETTE).

©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

Section Two: Social Indicators

DEFINITIONS

INFANT DEATH: the death of a person under one year of age.

MOBILITY LIMITATION: status of persons fifteen years of age and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which makes it difficult to go outside the home alone. A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal recovery is expected, is not considered a mobility limitation condition.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION: status of persons age fifteen years and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which makes it difficult for them to care for their own personal needs (dressing, bathing, etc.). A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal healing is anticipated, is not considered a condition denoting self-care limitation.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION THREE: EDUCATION

CONTENTS

Table 3.1: Educational attainment of persons 18 years and older and 25 years and older, 1990

Table 3.2: Educational attainment of persons 25 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990

Table 3.3: School enrollment, educational attainment and employment status of persons 16 to 19 years by race and Hispanic origin, 1990

Table 3.4: School enrollment of persons 3 years and older, 1990

Table 3.5: Public school enrollment by grade, academic years 1990/91 to 1996/97

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

Section Three: Education

DEFINITIONS

INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION: by action of the Board of Regents, the organizational structure of the Montana University System underwent a major revision in 1994. Effective July 1 of that year, the institutions of the University System and the vocational-technical centers -- but not the three community colleges -- became campuses under the administrative control of either the University of Montana or Montana State University. The names of the individual schools were changed to reflect this new alignment of the public system. Text appearing below in brackets is for clarification only and is not part of the new name.

COUNTY	PRESENT NAME	FORMER NAME
CASCADE	MSU COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY--GREAT FALLS	GREAT FALLS VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
CASCADE	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--NORTHERN AT GREAT FALLS	NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE, MALMSTROM CAMPUS
GALLATIN	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BOZEMAN	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY
HILL	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--NORTHERN	NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE
LEWIS & CLARK	HELENA COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA	HELENA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
MISSOULA	COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA--MISSOULA]	MISSOULA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
MISSOULA	UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA--MISSOULA	UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA
SILVER BOW	DIVISION OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN MONTANA TECH OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA]	BUTTE VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
SILVER BOW	MONTANA TECH OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA	MONTANA COLLEGE OF MINERAL SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY
YELLOWSTONE	COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY [WITHIN MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BILLINGS]	BILLINGS VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL CENTER
YELLOWSTONE	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY--BILLINGS	EASTERN MONTANA COLLEGE

In addition, the private College of Great Falls became the University of Great Falls in September 1995.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION FOUR: HOUSING

CONTENTS

Table 4.1: Urban and rural housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.2: Occupancy characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.3: Structural characteristics of housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.4: Structural characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.5: Selected characteristics of occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.6: Value of specified owner-occupied housing units, 1990

Table 4.7: Contract rent of specified renter-occupied housing units, 1990

Table 4.8: Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.9: Occupied housing units and home heating fuel, 1980 and 1990

Table 4.10: Occupied housing units and available vehicles, 1990

Table 4.11: Permit-authorized construction in permit-issuing areas, 1990 to 1994

- TABLE 4.1 -

URBAN* AND RURAL* HOUSING UNITS, 1980 AND 1990

	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS		URBAN HOUSING UNITS				RURAL HOUSING UNITS			
			NUMBER		% OF TOTAL		NUMBER		% OF TOTAL	
	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980
MONTANA	361,155	328,465	183,597	171,389	50.8	52.2	177,558	157,076	49.2	47.8
MISSOULA	33,466	30,534	25,341	23,564	75.7	77.2	8,125	6,970	24.3	22.8

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 2 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.2 -

OCCUPANCY CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

HOUSING UNITS	1990	1980
TOTAL	33,466	29,845
OCCUPIED*	30,782	28,019
AS % OF TOTAL	92.0	93.9
OWNER OCCUPIED	18,514	17,020
AS % OF ALL OCCUPIED UNITS	60.1	60.7
RENTER OCCUPIED	12,268	10,999
AS % OF ALL OCCUPIED UNITS	39.9	39.3
VACANT*	2,684	1,826
AS % OF TOTAL	8.0	6.1
FOR RENT	533	937
FOR SALE ONLY	274	288
RENTED OR SOLD BUT NOT OCCUPIED	137	NA
FOR SEASONAL, RECREATIONAL OR OCCASIONAL USE	1,093	144
FOR MIGRANT WORKERS	1	NA
OTHER VACANT	646	457

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.3 -

STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

	ALL HOUSING UNITS		OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
TOTAL UNITS	33,466	29,846	30,782	28,019
UNITS IN STRUCTURE:				
1	20,487	17,559	18,710	16,854
2	2,354	2,383	2,201	2,263
3 OR 4	2,353	2,115	2,183	1,791
5 OR MORE	...	3,497	...	3,190
5 TO 9	1,079	NA	1,046	NA
10 OR MORE	2,226	NA	2,115	NA
MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS	4,664	4,292	4,266	3,921
PLUMBING FACILITIES:				
COMPLETE	33,156	29,153	30,558	27,459
LACKING COMPLETE	310	692	224	560
SOURCE OF WATER:				
PUBLIC SYSTEM OR PRIVATE COMPANY	23,337	21,987	NA	NA
INDIVIDUAL WELL	9,727	7,417	NA	NA
SOME OTHER SOURCE	402	442	NA	NA
SEWAGE DISPOSAL:				
PUBLIC SEWER	18,074	16,734	NA	NA
SEPTIC TANK OR CESSPOOL	15,083	12,676	NA	NA
OTHER MEANS	309	436	NA	NA
BEDROOMS:				
NONE	1,079	1,075	959	936
1	4,755	4,551	4,260	4,059
2	10,768	11,256	9,835	10,494
3	10,830	8,529	10,013	8,173
4 OR MORE	6,034	4,435	5,715	4,357
TELEPHONE:				
YES	NA	NA	29,151	26,089
NO	NA	NA	1,631	1,930
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT:				
1980 OR LATER	5,518	...	4,862	...
1970 OR LATER	...	11,719	...	10,850
1970 TO 1979	10,082	...	9,169	...
1960 TO 1969	5,584	5,896	5,211	5,615
1940 TO 1959	7,132	6,453	6,704	6,056
1939 OR EARLIER	5,150	5,778	4,836	5,498

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.4 -

STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

	OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS		RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
TOTAL UNITS	18,514	17,020	12,268	10,999
UNITS IN STRUCTURE:				
1	14,941	13,176	3,769	3,678
2	317	466	1,884	1,797
3 OR 4	80	176	2,103	1,615
5 OR MORE	...	191	...	2,999
5 TO 9	7	NA	1,039	NA
10 OR MORE	19	NA	2,096	NA
MOBILE HOMES OR TRAILERS	3,047	3,011	1,219	910
PLUMBING FACILITIES:				
COMPLETE	18,454	16,833	12,104	10,626
LACKING COMPLETE	60	187	164	373
BEDROOMS:				
NONE	52	71	907	865
1	709	837	3,551	3,222
2	4,712	5,427	5,123	5,067
3	7,903	6,687	2,110	1,486
4 OR MORE	5,138	3,998	577	359
TELEPHONE:				
YES	18,145	16,519	11,006	9,570
NO	369	501	1,262	1,429
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT:				
1980 OR LATER	3,166	...	1,696	...
1970 OR LATER	...	6,955	...	3,895
1970 TO 1979	5,715	...	3,454	...
1960 TO 1969	3,046	3,671	2,165	1,944
1940 TO 1959	4,004	3,625	2,700	2,431
1939 OR EARLIER	2,583	2,769	2,253	2,729

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.5 -

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, 1980 AND 1990

	OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS		RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	
	1990	1980	1990	1980
TOTAL UNITS	18,514	17,020	12,268	10,999
PERSONS PER UNIT	2.71	2.92	2.10	2.14
MEAN ROOMS PER UNIT	6.25	5.92	3.92	3.80
PERSONS PER ROOM:				
TOTAL	18,514	17,020	12,268	10,999
0.50 OR LESS	13,350	NA	7,398	NA
0.51 TO 1.00	4,813	NA	4,369	NA
1.00 OR LESS	...	16,547	...	10,464
1.01 TO 1.50	266	345	305	264
1.51 OR MORE	85	128	196	271
RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER*:				
ALL RACES	18,514	17,020	12,268	10,999
WHITE	18,171	16,783	11,692	10,570
BLACK	18	11	49	44
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO OR ALEUT	221	158	321	217
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	74	43	164	42
OTHER RACE	30	25	42	126
HISPANIC ORIGIN** OF HOUSEHOLDER	127	88	155	105

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.6 -

VALUE OF SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1990

	NUMBER	%
TOTAL UNITS	12,701	100.0
VALUE:		
LESS THAN $15,000	86	0.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	58	0.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	98	0.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	145	1.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	302	2.4
$35,000 TO $39,999	411	3.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	637	5.0
$45,000 TO $49,999	853	6.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	2,367	18.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	3,357	26.4
$75,000 TO $99,999	2,809	22.1
$100,000 TO $124,999	764	6.0
$125,000 TO $149,999	376	3.0
$150,000 TO $174,999	208	1.6
$175,000 TO $199,999	88	0.7
$200,000 TO $249,999	78	0.6
$250,000 TO $299,999	40	0.3
$300,000 TO $399,999	14	0.1
$400,000 TO $499,999	1	0.0
$500,000 OR MORE	9	0.1
MEDIAN VALUE:		$66,200
AVERAGE PRICE ASKED FOR SPECIFIED VACANT-FOR-SALE HOUSING UNITS*:		$60,232

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.7 -

CONTRACT RENT OF SPECIFIED RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1990

	NUMBER	%
TOTAL UNITS	11,978	100.0
CONTRACT RENT:		
TOTAL WITH CASH RENT	11,628	97.1
LESS THAN $100	394	3.3
$100 TO $149	537	4.5
$150 TO $199	1,400	11.7
$200 TO $249	2,448	20.4
$250 TO $299	2,206	18.4
$300 TO $349	1,645	13.7
$350 TO $399	1,399	11.7
$400 TO $449	756	6.3
$450 TO $499	427	3.6
$500 TO $549	216	1.8
$550 TO $599	80	0.7
$600 TO $649	53	0.4
$650 TO $699	26	0.2
$700 TO $749	15	0.1
$750 TO $999	19	0.2
$1,000 OR MORE	7	0.1
WITH NO CASH RENT	350	2.9
MEDIAN CONTRACT RENT:		$273
AVERAGE RENT ASKED FOR SPECIFIED VACANT-FOR-RENT HOUSING UNITS*:		$273

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 1 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.8 -

MORTGAGE STATUS AND SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS FOR SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*, 1980 AND 1990

	1990	1980
TOTAL SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	12,921	11,840
WITH A MORTGAGE	8,799	8,486
LESS THAN $100	NA	20
$100 TO $199	NA	476
LESS THAN $200	68	...
$200 TO $299	294	1,856
$300 TO $399	876	1,830
$400 TO $499	1,126	1,928
$500 TO $599	1,577	1,242
$600 OR MORE	...	1,134
$600 TO $699	1,485	NA
$700 TO $799	1,328	NA
$800 TO $899	805	NA
$900 TO $999	470	NA
$1000 TO $1249	542	NA
$1250 TO $1499	100	NA
$1500 OR MORE	128	NA
MEDIAN COSTS	$631	$403
NOT MORTGAGED	4,122	3,354
LESS THAN $50	NA	86
$50 TO $99	NA	936
LESS THAN $100	121	...
$100 TO $149	861	1,456
$150 TO $199	1,436	611
$200 TO $249	1,072	162
$250 OR MORE	...	103
$250 TO $299	356	NA
$300 TO $349	128	NA
$350 TO $399	80	NA
$400 OR MORE	68	NA
MEDIAN COSTS	$188	$120

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.9 -

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND HOME HEATING FUEL, 1980 AND 1990

	OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS*			
	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	30,782	100.0	28,019	100.0
HOME HEATING FUEL:				
UTILITY GAS	19,125	62.1	18,920	67.5
BOTTLED, TANK OR LP GAS	941	3.1	479	1.7
ELECTRICITY	5,934	19.3	4,739	16.9
FUEL OIL, KEROSENE, ETC.	673	2.2	856	3.1
COAL OR COKE	0	0.0	32	0.1
WOOD	3,764	12.2	2,862	10.2
SOLAR ENERGY	0	0.0	NA	NA
OTHER FUEL	297	1.0	126	0.4
NO FUEL USED	48	0.2	5	0.0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.10 -

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS* AND AVAILABLE VEHICLES, 1990

	NUMBER	%
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	30,782	100.0
AVAILABILITY OF VEHICLES AT OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS:		
NONE	2,147	7.0
1	10,352	33.6
2	11,982	38.9
3	4,555	14.8
4	1,333	4.3
5 OR MORE	413	1.3
TOTAL VEHICLES	55,608	100.0
VEHICLES AT OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	39,119	70.3
VEHICLES AT RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	16,489	29.7

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 4.11 -

PERMIT-AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION IN PERMIT-ISSUING AREAS*, 1990 TO 1994

	1994		1993		1992	
	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION
NEW RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS:						
1-FAMILY HOUSES	411	34,562,225	446	37,428,211	414	34,389,955
2-FAMILY BUILDINGS	10	975,018	16	1,609,540	13	1,483,576
3- & 4-FAMILY BUILDINGS	15	2,164,599	8	1,192,282	11	1,497,988
5- OR MORE FAMILY BUILDINGS	9	3,492,186	31	5,352,179	1	200,705
NEW COMMERCIAL & PUBLIC BUILDINGS**	109	21,983,186	76	12,695,609	72	8,703,940
ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, CONVERSIONS:						
TO RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	515	4,894,081	415	3,652,613	390	3,291,451
OF RESIDENTIAL CARPORTS & GARAGES	86	1,020,140	86	994,267	69	805,827
TO ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	225	10,258,014	238	13,144,521	208	6,138,789
DEMOLITIONS:						
OF RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	14	NA	2	NA	2	NA
OF ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	6	NA	0	NA	4	NA

	1991		1990	
	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	$ VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION
NEW RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS:				
1-FAMILY HOUSES	267	22,412,663	194	15,824,926
2-FAMILY BUILDINGS	1	106,874	1	60,736
3- & 4-FAMILY BUILDINGS	22	3,146,577	3	402,717
5- OR MORE FAMILY BUILDINGS	21	5,821,750	8	3,332,136
NEW COMMERCIAL & PUBLIC BUILDINGS**	70	11,094,436	63	5,608,996
ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, CONVERSIONS:				
TO RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	351	2,489,645	357	1,769,482
OF RESIDENTIAL CARPORTS & GARAGES	89	747,182	39	346,407
TO ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	213	9,304,711	186	7,687,326
DEMOLITIONS:				
OF RESIDENTIAL HOUSEKEEPING BUILDINGS	8	NA	5	NA
OF ALL OTHER BUILDINGS	20	NA	28	NA

*AS REPORTED BY THE LOCAL PERMIT-ISSUING AGENCY OR BY THE MONTANA BUILDING CODES DIVISION. IN MOST INSTANCES THE PERMIT-ISSUING AREAS ARE INCORPORATED PLACES WITHIN COUNTIES. IN SOME CASES THE DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

**INCLUDES HOTELS, MOTELS AND OTHER NONHOUSEKEEPING SHELTER INTENDED FOR TRANSIENT USE; AMUSEMENT, SOCIAL AND RECREATIONAL BUILDINGS; RELIGIOUS BUILDINGS; INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS; PARKING GARAGES; SERVICE STATIONS AND VEHICLE REPAIR GARAGES; HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONAL BUILDINGS; OFFICE, BANK AND PROFESSIONAL BUILDINGS; PUBLIC WORKS AND UTILITIES BUILDINGS; SCHOOLS AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS; STORES AND CUSTOMER SERVICE BUILDINGS; OTHER NONRESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS; STRUCTURES OTHER THAN BUILDINGS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. PERMIT-AUTHORIZED CONSTRUCTION IN PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, 1990-94 (DISKETTES).

©1995

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

Section Four: Housing

DEFINITIONS

HOUSEHOLD: all of the persons who occupy a housing unit. Occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. In 100-percent tabulations, the number of households or householders always equals the number of occupied housing units; in sample count tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

HOUSEHOLDER: the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. There are two types: a family householder (living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage or adoption), and nonfamily householder (living alone or with nonrelatives only).

HOUSING UNIT: a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters; or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. See also

Occupied Housing Unit
Specified ... Housing Unit
Vacant Housing Unit

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT: the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration; or, if vacant, the occupants are only temporarily absent (away on vacation or business).

RURAL: all land area, population and housing units not classified as "urban".

SPECIFIED ... HOUSING UNIT: an owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale-only one-family house on less than ten acres without a business or medical office on the property. Excludes housing units in multi-unit buildings, mobile homes, houses with a business or medical office and houses on ten or more acres.

URBAN: all territory, population and housing units in urbanized areas and in incorporated and census-designated places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas.

VACANT HOUSING UNIT: not occupied by anyone at the time of enumeration, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. Units are considered vacant: if temporary occupants have a usual residence elsewhere; if under construction they have usable floors, and all exterior doors and windows are in place.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION FIVE: EMPLOYMENT

CONTENTS

Table 5.1: Employment status of persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.2: Employment status of persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, 1990

Table 5.3: Labor force status of females 16 years and older, with own children and no own children under 18 years, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.4: Annual average estimates of the civilian labor force and unemployment rates, 1980 to 1996

Table 5.5: Civilian labor force employment: percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1996

Table 5.6: Occupation of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.7: Persons 16 years and older by race and Hispanic origin, with work experience by occupation and no work experience, 1990

Table 5.8: Industry of employed civilian persons 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.9: Full-time and part-time employment by major industry, 1990 to 1995

Table 5.10: Employment and wages covered by Montana unemployment insurance laws, 1988 to 1996

Table 5.11: Place of work of workers 16 years and older, 1980 and 1990

Table 5.12: Work disability status and employment status by gender and by age of civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 years and older, 1990

- TABLE 5.1 -

EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

	PERSONS 16 YEARS & OLDER	% IN LABOR FORCE	IN LABOR FORCE*				NOT IN LABOR FORCE*
			ARMED FORCES	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE*			
				EMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED PERSONS	%	
1990							
MONTANA	599,765	63.7	4,920	350,723	26,217	7.0	217,905
MALE	293,243	71.9	4,325	190,686	15,842	7.7	82,390
FEMALE	306,522	55.8	595	160,037	10,375	6.1	135,515
MISSOULA	60,375	66.4	79	37,122	2,889	7.2	20,285
MALE	29,389	73.4	56	19,712	1,799	8.4	7,822
FEMALE	30,986	59.8	23	17,410	1,090	5.9	12,463
1980							
MONTANA	585,375	62.0	4,810	328,316	29,530	8.3	222,719
MALE	289,239	75.2	4,437	193,532	19,611	9.2	71,659
FEMALE	296,136	49.0	373	134,784	9,919	6.9	151,060
MISSOULA	58,490	63.7	53	33,264	3,968	10.7	21,205
MALE	28,707	74.3	53	18,831	2,446	11.5	7,377
FEMALE	29,783	53.6	0	14,433	1,522	9.5	13,828

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.2 -

EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1990

	PERSONS 16 YEARS & OLDER	% IN LABOR FORCE	IN LABOR FORCE*				NOT IN LABOR FORCE*
			ARMED FORCES	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE*			
				EMPLOYED PERSONS	UNEMPLOYED PERSONS	%	
TOTAL	60,375	66.4	79	37,122	2,889	7.2	20,285
MALE	29,389	73.4	56	19,712	1,799	8.4	7,822
FEMALE	30,986	59.8	23	17,410	1,090	5.9	12,463
WHITE	58,228	66.7	79	36,107	2,636	6.8	19,406
MALE	28,284	73.6	56	19,129	1,624	7.8	7,475
FEMALE	29,944	60.2	23	16,978	1,012	5.6	11,931
BLACK	143	64.3	0	68	24	26.1	51
MALE	93	72.0	0	43	24	35.8	26
FEMALE	50	50.0	0	25	0	0.0	25
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	1,232	61.5	0	589	169	22.3	474
MALE	600	68.7	0	312	100	24.3	188
FEMALE	632	54.7	0	277	69	19.9	286
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER	601	47.3	0	260	24	8.5	317
MALE	276	59.1	0	148	15	9.2	113
FEMALE	325	37.2	0	112	9	7.4	204
OTHER RACES	171	78.4	0	98	36	26.9	37
MALE	136	85.3	0	80	36	31.0	20
FEMALE	35	51.4	0	18	0	0.0	17
HISPANIC ORIGIN**	655	66.9	6	367	65	15.0	217
MALE	367	74.9	6	225	44	16.4	92
FEMALE	288	56.6	0	142	21	12.9	125

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

**PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.3 -

LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OLDER,
WITH OWN CHILDREN* AND NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, 1980 AND 1990

	1990 NUMBER	1990 %	1980 NUMBER	1980 %
TOTAL FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OLDER	30,986	100.0	29,783	100.0
IN LABOR FORCE	18,523	59.8	15,955	53.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12,463	40.2	13,828	46.4
FEMALES WITH OWN CHILDREN	10,107	32.6	10,503	35.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	2,647	8.5	4,961	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	1,686	5.4	2,298	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	961	3.1	2,663	NA
6 TO 17 YEARS	5,180	16.7	5,542	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	4,016	13.0	3,421	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1,164	3.8	2,121	NA
UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	2,280	7.4	NA	NA
IN LABOR FORCE	1,409	4.5	NA	NA
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	871	2.8	NA	NA
FEMALES WITH NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20,879	67.4	7,618	25.6
IN LABOR FORCE	11,412	36.8	3,883	13.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9,467	30.6	3,735	12.5

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.4 -

ANNUAL AVERAGE ESTIMATES OF THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATES, 1980 TO 1996

YEAR	ANNUAL AVERAGE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE* TOTAL	EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED	ANNUAL AVERAGE UNEMPLOYMENT RATES (%)* COUNTY	MONTANA	U.S.
1996	48,844	46,677	2,167	4.4	5.3	5.4
1995	48,050	45,567	2,483	5.2	5.9	5.6
1994	47,612	45,419	2,193	4.6	5.1	6.1
1993	46,825	44,090	2,735	5.8	6.1	6.9
1992	45,736	42,681	3,055	6.7	6.9	7.5
1991	43,384	40,088	3,296	7.6	7.1	6.8
1990	42,704	40,181	2,523	5.9	6.0	5.6
1989	41,341	39,210	2,131	5.2	5.9	5.3
1988	40,600	37,998	2,602	6.4	6.8	5.5
1987	40,959	38,339	2,620	6.4	7.4	6.2
1986	41,378	38,387	2,991	7.2	8.1	7.0
1985	40,968	38,074	2,894	7.1	7.7	7.2
1984	39,918	37,363	2,555	6.4	7.4	7.5
1983	36,515	33,581	2,934	8.0	8.8	9.6
1982	35,334	32,082	3,252	9.2	8.6	9.7
1981	35,546	32,268	3,278	9.2	6.9	7.6
1980	35,834	33,121	2,713	7.6	6.1	7.1

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU, 1980-96 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 5.5 -

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYMENT: PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA	2.7	-1.3	4.3	1.8	4.0	0.3	-1.0	1.6	0.3
MISSOULA	2.4	0.3	3.0	3.3	6.5	-0.2	2.5	3.2	-0.9

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.9	0.0	0.6	2.9	-1.1
MISSOULA	-0.1	0.8	1.9	11.3	4.7	-0.6	-2.6	-2.8

NOTE: THE ABOVE STATISTICS INDICATE THE PERCENT CHANGE FROM YEAR TO YEAR OF EMPLOYED WORKERS IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. THEY ARE NOT COMPATIBLE WITH DATA PRESENTED IN A SIMILAR TABLE IN THE SUPERSEDED MONTANA COUNTY PROFILES SERIES WHICH REFLECTED ANNUAL CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT (I.E., FULL- AND PART-TIME JOBS).

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU, 1979-96 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 5.6 -

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED CIVILIAN PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %
TOTAL	37,122	100.0	33,264	100.0
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY:				
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, MANAGERIAL	4,066	11.0	3,964	11.9
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	6,064	16.3	4,734	14.2
TECHNICAL, SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT:				
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1,305	3.5	830	2.5
SALES	4,821	13.0	4,211	12.7
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5,354	14.4	5,353	16.1
SERVICE:				
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	162	0.4	82	0.2
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	577	1.6	398	1.2
SERVICE EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5,412	14.6	4,325	13.0
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	971	2.6	629	1.9
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR	3,388	9.1	3,809	11.5
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS AND LABORERS:				
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS AND INSPECTORS	1,792	4.8	1,395	4.2
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	1,696	4.6	1,896	5.7
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1,514	4.1	1,638	4.9

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.7 -

PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, WITH WORK EXPERIENCE BY OCCUPATION AND NO WORK EXPERIENCE, 1990

OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORIES	TOTAL	WHITE		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER		OTHER RACES		HISPANIC ORIGIN*	
		TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL	40,011	38,743	17,990	92	25	758	346	284	121	134	18	432	163
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, MANAGERIAL	4,210	4,099	1,811	0	0	80	31	14	0	17	0	59	15
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY, TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	6,207	6,027	3,240	9	0	109	85	43	24	19	0	78	37
SALES	5,188	5,101	2,310	6	0	53	21	14	2	14	7	25	18
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCL. CLERICAL	5,642	5,555	4,364	8	8	40	40	39	39	0	0	42	42
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	168	163	150	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	651	622	111	7	0	17	3	5	0	0	0	8	0
SERVICE EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	5,975	5,672	3,690	17	17	149	100	91	30	46	11	83	25
FARMING, FORESTRY & FISHING	1,171	1,079	261	0	0	78	14	4	0	10	0	10	0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT & REPAIR	3,594	3,518	338	0	0	52	4	8	4	16	0	46	0
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS & INSPECTORS	1,937	1,848	510	12	0	46	12	31	0	0	0	32	0
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	1,895	1,839	149	18	0	38	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS & LABORERS	1,805	1,736	347	8	0	51	5	3	0	7	0	13	0
UNEMPLOYED; NO CIVILIAN WORK EXPERIENCE SINCE 1985	193	171	89	7	0	6	0	9	9	0	0	7	7

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY FILE (COMPUTER TAPE).

PROCESSED BY THE CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER, MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE DRM/JKW/TSM 1993

- TABLE 5.8 -

INDUSTRY OF EMPLOYED CIVILIAN PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

INDUSTRIAL CATEGORIES	1990 PERSONS	1990 %	1980 PERSONS	1980 %
TOTAL	37,122	100.0	33,264	100.0
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	1,638	4.4	1,425	4.3
MINING	87	0.2	111	0.3
CONSTRUCTION	1,822	4.9	2,146	6.5
MANUFACTURING:				
NONDURABLE GOODS	1,416	3.8	1,096	3.3
DURABLE GOODS	2,641	7.1	2,843	8.5
NOT SPECIFIED	...	...	28	0.1
TRANSPORTATION	1,913	5.2	2,029	6.1
COMMUNICATIONS AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	607	1.6	806	2.4
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,504	4.1	1,536	4.6
RETAIL TRADE	7,886	21.2	7,124	21.4
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	1,716	4.6	1,829	5.5
SERVICES:				
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	1,642	4.4	1,265	3.8
PERSONAL SERVICES	1,336	3.6	1,250	3.8
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	527	1.4	252	0.8
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES:				
HEALTH SERVICES	3,422	9.2	2,030	6.1
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	4,959	13.4	4,585	13.8
OTHER PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	2,785	7.5	1,400	4.2
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1,221	3.3	1,509	4.5

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA
INDUSTRIAL CATEGORIES DEVELOPED FROM THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 4 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.9 -

FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, 1990 TO 1995*

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORK:						
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	59,402	56,721	54,769	52,537	49,987	48,362
EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE:						
WAGE & SALARY	47,484	44,992	43,814	41,961	39,485	38,495
PROPRIETORS	11,918	11,729	10,955	10,576	10,502	9,867
FARM	440	450	481	501	502	504
NONFARM**	11,478	11,279	10,474	10,075	10,000	9,363
EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY:						
FARM	528	528	562	579	579	584
NONFARM	58,874	56,193	54,207	51,958	49,408	47,778
PRIVATE	49,062	46,680	45,074	42,896	40,819	39,290
AG. SERVICES,FORESTRY,FISHERIES,OTHER	640	637	535	474	463	483
MINING	138	118	122	92	88	105
CONSTRUCTION	3,362	3,165	3,096	2,940	2,449	2,290
MANUFACTURING	4,158	3,803	4,483	4,439	4,187	4,455
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	3,771	3,533	3,286	3,057	3,179	2,939
WHOLESALE TRADE	2,341	2,195	2,101	1,911	1,934	1,849
RETAIL TRADE	12,467	11,952	11,163	10,575	9,809	9,359
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	3,646	3,646	3,497	3,406	3,396	3,371
SERVICES	18,539	17,631	16,791	16,002	15,314	14,439
GOVERNMENT & GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	9,812	9,513	9,133	9,062	8,589	8,488
FEDERAL CIVILIAN	1,297	1,295	1,292	1,379	1,343	1,386
MILITARY	520	554	595	626	636	643
STATE & LOCAL	7,995	7,664	7,246	7,057	6,610	6,459

*1988- BASED ON 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
**EXCLUDES LIMITED PARTNERS.
(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
(L) LESS THAN 10 JOBS; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA25 (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1996

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	3,427	42,606	929,425,117	21,814
PRIVATE BUSINESS	3,303	34,894	720,181,073	20,639
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	60	278	4,960,652	17,844
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	4	19	160,958	8,471
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	10	62	1,195,993	19,290
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	32	129	1,386,152	10,745
FORESTRY	13	66	2,217,549	33,599
MINING	4	24	889,975	37,082
METAL MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	401	2,099	52,087,781	24,816
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	138	539	12,996,418	24,112
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	26	384	10,346,434	26,943
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	236	1,176	28,744,929	24,442
MANUFACTURING	175	3,426	104,035,376	30,366
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	11	211	4,947,345	23,447
APPAREL	4	25	334,601	13,384
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	67	1,255	37,207,505	29,647
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	8	100	1,981,492	19,814
PAPER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	25	365	7,930,474	21,727
CHEMICALS	3	33	1,184,718	35,900
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	3	4	52,587	13,146
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	6	36	861,185	23,921
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	8	102	2,909,864	28,528
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	13	90	2,698,310	29,981
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	8	122	2,499,719	20,489
MISC MANUFACTURING	9	384	6,814,748	17,746
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	164	2,523	73,087,033	28,968
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	9	185	2,462,186	13,309
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	93	1,301	37,006,029	28,444
AIR TRANSPORTATION	10	245	7,204,849	29,407
PIPELINES (EXCEPT NATURAL GAS)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	19	92	1,481,455	16,102
COMMUNICATION	21	418	12,987,347	31,070
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	10	272	11,386,042	41,860
WHOLESALE TRADE	213	2,088	51,697,888	24,760
DURABLE GOODS	151	1,191	32,027,454	26,891
NONDURABLE GOODS	62	897	19,670,434	21,929
RETAIL TRADE	720	10,437	132,809,073	12,725
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	45	432	10,425,015	24,131
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	18	1,421	18,326,498	12,896
FOOD STORES	50	1,240	16,383,128	13,212

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	95	1,304	27,045,585	20,740
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	45	245	2,574,833	10,509
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	64	538	10,157,940	18,880
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	237	3,981	32,858,550	8,253
MISC RETAIL	164	1,273	15,037,524	11,812
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	281	1,843	49,326,768	26,764
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	31	608	14,571,626	23,966
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	14	87	2,744,119	31,541
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	22	92	4,479,615	48,691
INSURANCE CARRIERS	25	99	3,767,101	38,051
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	65	434	12,289,777	28,317
REAL ESTATE	113	398	6,323,614	15,888
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	9	124	5,150,916	41,539
SERVICES	1,277	12,170	251,246,659	20,645
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	59	575	5,015,607	8,722
PERSONAL SERVICES	64	410	6,069,366	14,803
BUSINESS SERVICES	178	1,464	21,754,756	14,859
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	88	593	10,767,978	18,158
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	45	195	4,658,355	23,889
MOTION PICTURES	18	147	1,266,406	8,615
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	84	900	10,805,994	12,006
HEALTH SERVICES	234	4,251	118,064,130	27,773
LEGAL SERVICES	78	427	13,002,770	30,451
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	23	134	1,821,049	13,589
SOCIAL SERVICES	107	1,491	19,852,474	13,314
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	65	575	7,297,812	12,691
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	172	901	29,444,058	32,679
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	49	80	990,581	12,382
MISC SERVICES	8	14	322,760	23,054
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	3	2	39,868	19,934
GOVERNMENT	124	7,712	209,244,044	27,132
STATE	21	3,285	81,070,949	24,679
LOCAL	52	3,132	75,872,561	24,224
FEDERAL	49	1,294	52,300,534	40,417

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1996 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1995

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	3,294	41,099	863,378,975	21,007
PRIVATE BUSINESS	3,170	33,702	670,313,087	19,889
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	52	245	4,196,307	17,128
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	4	21	164,978	7,856
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	8	47	731,867	15,571
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	28	104	1,103,337	10,609
FORESTRY	12	72	2,196,125	30,501
MINING	5	29	970,153	33,454
METAL MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	358	1,811	44,707,879	24,687
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	126	477	11,258,278	23,602
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	29	328	8,881,985	27,079
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	203	1,005	24,567,616	24,445
MANUFACTURING	175	3,497	102,542,000	29,323
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	11	198	4,826,645	24,376
TEXTILES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
APPAREL	4	28	434,156	15,505
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	69	1,279	36,608,097	28,622
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	8	106	2,140,317	20,191
PAPER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	25	374	7,801,563	20,859
CHEMICALS	4	40	1,439,151	35,978
PETROLEUM REFINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	3	3	65,966	21,988
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	5	41	936,905	22,851
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	8	111	2,663,102	23,991
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	11	84	2,329,769	27,735
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	7	97	1,900,077	19,588
MISC MANUFACTURING	10	432	6,862,119	15,884
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	159	2,672	72,522,048	27,141
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	10	199	2,255,097	11,332
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	87	1,434	38,591,126	26,911
AIR TRANSPORTATION	9	140	3,168,149	22,629
PIPELINES (EXCEPT NATURAL GAS)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	19	91	1,421,807	15,624
COMMUNICATION	19	529	15,757,060	29,786
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	11	273	11,146,835	40,830
WHOLESALE TRADE	208	1,957	48,508,849	24,787
DURABLE GOODS	151	1,218	32,166,675	26,409
NONDURABLE GOODS	57	738	16,342,174	22,143
RETAIL TRADE	700	10,141	125,395,106	12,365
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	40	416	9,787,055	23,526

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	18	1,433	18,353,220	12,807
FOOD STORES	51	1,274	16,045,969	12,594
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	92	1,272	25,121,094	19,749
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	48	265	2,746,581	10,364
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	63	520	9,535,193	18,336
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	229	3,790	30,370,169	8,013
MISC RETAIL	158	1,167	13,435,825	11,513
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	270	1,771	44,253,197	24,988
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	30	598	13,247,696	22,153
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	13	74	2,296,509	31,033
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	20	91	3,575,271	39,288
INSURANCE CARRIERS	26	104	3,619,824	34,806
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	63	392	10,696,203	27,286
REAL ESTATE	108	385	5,936,163	15,418
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	9	124	4,881,531	39,367
SERVICES	1,239	11,576	227,214,288	19,628
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	55	819	7,883,707	9,626
PERSONAL SERVICES	64	410	5,456,534	13,308
BUSINESS SERVICES	177	1,250	17,961,586	14,369
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	82	514	9,212,860	17,923
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	44	193	4,587,100	23,767
MOTION PICTURES	20	148	1,269,035	8,574
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	76	851	8,119,261	9,540
HEALTH SERVICES	230	3,947	108,765,271	27,556
LEGAL SERVICES	77	424	12,321,055	29,059
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	20	135	1,442,930	10,688
SOCIAL SERVICES	101	1,454	17,791,477	12,236
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	66	544	6,737,586	12,385
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	166	799	24,559,872	30,738
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	49	72	841,994	11,694
MISC SERVICES	6	9	232,315	25,812
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	123	7,396	193,065,888	26,104
STATE	23	3,042	71,960,797	23,655
LOCAL	53	3,062	71,735,154	23,427
FEDERAL	47	1,291	49,369,937	38,241
INTERNATIONAL	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE YEAR 1988 DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1995 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1994

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	3,213	39,055	812,519,766	20,805
PRIVATE BUSINESS	3,091	31,891	623,427,261	19,549
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	54	243	3,930,733	16,176
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	7	38	583,997	15,368
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	30	112	1,210,801	10,810
FORESTRY	13	78	2,041,595	26,174
MINING	4	12	510,497	42,541
METAL MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	357	1,691	40,281,017	23,821
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	125	510	11,202,788	21,966
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	32	245	6,928,003	28,277
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	199	936	22,150,226	23,664
MANUFACTURING	177	3,090	92,561,314	29,955
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	12	234	5,575,436	23,826
APPAREL	7	49	646,746	13,198
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	68	894	27,920,546	31,231
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	7	115	2,315,808	20,137
PAPER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	26	374	7,297,408	19,511
CHEMICALS	5	40	1,421,382	35,534
PETROLEUM REFINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	3	3	40,043	13,347
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	5	42	927,778	22,089
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	8	104	2,438,310	23,445
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	11	78	2,173,558	27,866
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	6	85	1,583,152	18,625
MISC MANUFACTURING	12	380	6,695,780	17,620
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTIL	147	2,472	66,822,253	27,032
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	9	201	2,783,773	13,849
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	83	1,278	34,672,275	27,130
AIR TRANSPORTATION	10	142	3,335,278	23,487
PIPELINES (EXCEPT NATURAL GAS)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	15	85	1,154,505	13,582
COMMUNICATION	19	494	14,531,164	29,415
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	9	267	10,186,627	38,152
WHOLESALE TRADE	209	1,838	44,305,331	24,105
DURABLE GOODS	153	1,211	30,318,835	25,036
NONDURABLE GOODS	56	627	13,986,496	22,307
RETAIL TRADE	687	9,722	118,512,814	12,190
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	38	406	9,134,360	22,498
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	16	1,323	16,143,925	12,202

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
FOOD STORES	53	1,190	15,527,450	13,048
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	95	1,219	24,393,094	20,010
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	53	314	3,279,702	10,444
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	60	489	8,606,207	17,599
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	225	3,704	29,578,785	7,985
MISC RETAIL	145	1,073	11,849,291	11,043
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	268	1,741	42,346,683	24,323
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	27	582	13,681,222	23,507
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	13	66	1,985,674	30,085
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	15	72	3,248,895	45,123
INSURANCE CARRIERS	27	125	3,810,904	30,487
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	63	353	9,346,595	26,477
REAL ESTATE	112	423	6,173,966	14,595
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	9	118	4,099,427	34,740
SERVICES	1,183	11,076	214,138,035	19,334
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	54	819	6,629,772	8,094
PERSONAL SERVICES	64	408	5,092,749	12,482
BUSINESS SERVICES	169	1,122	16,210,934	14,448
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	80	515	8,926,426	17,332
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	46	199	4,297,967	21,597
MOTION PICTURES	21	134	1,155,810	8,625
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	64	819	9,327,238	11,388
HEALTH SERVICES	225	3,824	102,664,437	26,847
LEGAL SERVICES	70	409	11,165,151	27,298
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	19	123	1,313,389	10,677
SOCIAL SERVICES	95	1,336	16,692,816	12,494
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	62	504	5,992,427	11,889
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	155	776	23,755,197	30,612
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	48	76	779,940	10,262
MISC SERVICES	5	6	133,782	22,297
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	122	7,164	189,092,505	26,395
STATE	24	2,857	69,108,878	24,189
LOCAL	53	3,006	68,898,798	22,920
FEDERAL	45	1,300	51,084,829	39,296

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE YEAR 1988 DATA.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1994 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.10 -

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1993

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,983	37,641	786,175,757	20,886
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,873	30,980	609,871,562	19,686
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	47	209	3,302,217	15,800
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	6	30	430,954	14,365
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	28	97	1,059,308	10,920
FORESTRY	11	65	1,712,718	26,349
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	310	1,753	43,125,305	24,601
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	110	471	10,625,595	22,559
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	32	340	10,131,615	29,798
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	167	941	22,368,095	23,770
MANUFACTURING	171	3,849	115,597,138	30,033
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	12	263	6,005,582	22,834
APPAREL	5	68	861,857	12,674
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	66	1,622	51,326,745	31,644
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	7	120	2,626,557	21,887
PAPER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	23	354	6,748,988	19,064
CHEMICALS	4	39	1,418,751	36,378
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	3	6	70,201	11,700
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	5	33	697,971	21,150
PRIMARY METAL	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	7	98	2,192,552	22,372
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	11	75	2,148,415	28,645
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	6	70	1,262,407	18,034
MISC MANUFACTURING	11	389	7,536,643	19,374
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	137	2,302	58,791,435	25,539
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	9	196	2,241,496	11,436
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	76	1,191	30,318,018	25,455
AIR TRANSPORTATION	9	130	2,902,989	22,330
PIPELINES (EXCEPT NATURAL GAS)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	13	90	1,195,758	13,286
COMMUNICATION	18	439	12,670,387	28,861
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	9	251	9,313,464	37,105
WHOLESALE TRADE	201	1,735	40,447,258	23,313
DURABLE GOODS	144	1,158	27,774,202	23,984
NONDURABLE GOODS	56	577	12,673,056	21,963
RETAIL TRADE	660	9,024	111,800,603	12,389

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED):				
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	38	369	7,967,388	21,591
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	15	1,162	17,079,600	14,698
FOOD STORES	54	1,142	14,490,349	12,688
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	95	1,172	23,181,183	19,779
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	50	318	3,232,384	10,164
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	56	451	7,709,156	17,093
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	210	3,348	26,491,826	7,912
MISC RETAIL	140	1,058	11,648,717	11,010
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	247	1,623	38,096,729	23,473
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	27	568	12,058,540	21,229
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	9	62	1,953,114	31,501
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	14	65	3,657,161	56,264
INSURANCE CARRIERS	29	118	3,502,227	29,679
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	58	303	7,391,063	24,392
REAL ESTATE	100	381	5,538,551	14,536
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	9	123	3,996,073	32,488
SERVICES	1,094	10,462	198,356,656	18,960
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	54	735	5,997,076	8,159
PERSONAL SERVICES	62	367	4,498,928	12,258
BUSINESS SERVICES	152	882	12,536,899	14,214
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	74	480	8,222,753	17,130
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	42	195	4,136,290	21,211
MOTION PICTURES	18	141	1,121,254	7,952
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	57	742	8,728,834	11,763
HEALTH SERVICES	217	3,760	97,787,300	26,007
LEGAL SERVICES	64	409	11,107,020	27,156
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	19	115	1,238,353	10,768
SOCIAL SERVICES	94	1,362	15,842,407	11,631
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	58	509	5,531,339	10,867
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	133	684	20,831,294	30,455
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	41	69	686,303	9,946
MISC SERVICES	5	5	90,606	18,121
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	110	6,660	176,304,195	26,472
STATE	24	2,526	64,399,044	25,494
LOCAL	41	2,842	64,627,993	22,740
FEDERAL	44	1,291	47,277,158	36,620

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1992

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,856	36,429	742,816,737	20,391
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,746	29,838	572,038,391	19,171
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	48	194	2,917,226	15,037

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY... (CONTINUED):				
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	5	28	400,504	14,303
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	28	99	1,024,444	10,347
FORESTRY	12	51	1,393,702	27,327
MINING	4	12	418,367	34,864
METAL MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	292	1,678	42,089,701	25,083
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	98	438	9,920,009	22,648
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	32	331	10,869,063	32,837
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	162	908	21,300,629	23,458
MANUFACTURING	162	3,895	111,117,916	28,528
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	11	254	5,973,211	23,516
APPAREL	4	43	629,070	14,629
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	68	1,738	48,553,217	27,936
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	7	120	2,529,698	21,080
PAPER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	21	324	6,337,943	19,561
CHEMICALS	3	37	1,244,516	33,635
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEATHER	3	7	81,669	11,667
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	6	47	1,030,256	21,920
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	7	85	1,873,787	22,044
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	8	57	1,671,468	29,324
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	6	55	906,807	16,487
MISC MANUFACTURING	10	410	7,597,501	18,530
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	140	2,348	55,004,928	23,426
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	8	178	2,076,077	11,663
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	79	1,297	29,990,554	23,123
AIR TRANSPORTATION	8	123	2,873,871	23,364
PIPELINES (EXCEPT NATURAL GAS)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	15	83	1,040,216	12,532
COMMUNICATION	18	410	10,356,607	25,260
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	9	251	8,519,392	33,941
WHOLESALE TRADE	186	1,551	35,819,776	23,095
DURABLE GOODS	126	952	22,819,210	23,969
NONDURABLE GOODS	59	598	13,000,566	21,740
RETAIL TRADE	644	8,689	108,032,363	12,433
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	42	372	8,006,267	21,522
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	14	1,131	15,514,802	13,717
FOOD STORES	55	1,233	15,594,065	12,647
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	92	1,134	23,466,246	20,693

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED):				
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	48	305	3,002,557	9,844
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	51	445	7,234,289	16,256
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	204	3,057	23,798,797	7,785
MISC RETAIL	135	1,009	11,415,340	11,313
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	223	1,522	34,047,618	22,370
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	26	556	10,927,146	19,653
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	9	70	2,036,930	29,099
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	9	59	2,926,796	49,606
INSURANCE CARRIERS	28	122	3,326,105	27,263
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	57	276	6,876,932	24,916
REAL ESTATE	86	340	4,557,228	13,403
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	6	97	3,396,481	35,015
SERVICES	1,043	9,944	182,570,718	18,360
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	50	570	4,382,603	7,688
PERSONAL SERVICES	59	324	3,836,654	11,841
BUSINESS SERVICES	142	1,055	13,896,769	13,172
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	72	416	6,812,008	16,375
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	40	187	3,913,667	20,928
MOTION PICTURES	18	118	946,698	8,022
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	50	692	7,498,688	10,836
HEALTH SERVICES	220	3,594	90,578,584	25,202
LEGAL SERVICES	62	397	10,088,977	25,413
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	17	104	1,097,343	10,551
SOCIAL SERVICES	90	1,269	14,747,942	11,621
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	56	434	4,691,947	10,810
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	122	717	19,429,046	27,097
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	35	55	588,272	10,695
MISC SERVICES	4	4	61,520	15,380
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	110	6,591	170,778,346	25,911
STATE	24	2,450	61,824,276	25,234
LOCAL	42	2,765	60,684,336	21,947
FEDERAL	43	1,374	48,269,734	35,130

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1991

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,800	34,113	660,352,040	19,358
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,692	27,895	504,839,225	18,098
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	52	179	2,525,329	14,108
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	6	25	302,964	12,118
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	33	100	1,006,664	10,066
FORESTRY	11	43	1,149,069	26,722

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
MINING	3	10	327,982	32,798
METAL MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	272	1,420	32,393,820	22,813
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	94	435	8,594,574	19,757
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	31	309	8,775,635	28,400
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	147	676	15,023,611	22,224
MANUFACTURING	160	3,778	102,927,136	27,244
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	12	256	5,990,063	23,398
APPAREL	5	50	675,919	13,518
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	68	1,619	41,114,509	25,395
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	8	163	3,161,391	19,395
PAPER	3	701	32,291,220	46,064
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	22	326	5,843,127	17,923
CHEMICALS	3	39	1,327,056	34,027
LEATHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	5	42	843,498	20,083
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	89	1,863,919	20,942
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	8	49	1,330,199	27,146
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	5	60	1,149,539	19,158
MISC MANUFACTURING	9	359	6,971,698	19,419
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	146	2,304	52,338,920	22,717
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	9	176	1,824,006	10,363
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	84	1,282	28,550,046	22,269
AIR TRANSPORTATION	8	95	2,495,051	26,263
PIPELINES (EXCEPT NATURAL GAS)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	14	97	1,125,707	11,605
COMMUNICATION	20	404	10,150,321	25,124
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	9	246	8,109,670	32,966
WHOLESALE TRADE	190	1,570	34,883,009	22,218
DURABLE GOODS	129	912	21,153,875	23,195
NONDURABLE GOODS	61	657	13,729,134	20,896
RETAIL TRADE	644	8,011	92,455,778	11,541
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	42	344	6,674,958	19,403
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	15	949	10,712,988	11,288
FOOD STORES	60	1,164	13,957,180	11,990
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	89	1,023	20,224,667	19,769
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	54	301	2,862,029	9,508
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	48	392	6,051,597	15,437
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	199	2,825	21,068,487	7,457
MISC RETAIL	134	1,010	10,903,872	10,795
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	210	1,337	28,669,553	21,443
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	25	488	9,457,615	19,380

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
FINANCE, INSURANCE... (CONTINUED):				
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	10	75	1,991,746	26,556
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	6	49	2,406,090	49,103
INSURANCE CARRIERS	27	86	2,219,100	25,803
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	56	276	5,741,038	20,800
REAL ESTATE	76	281	3,626,157	12,904
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	8	79	3,227,807	40,858
SERVICES	1,011	9,283	158,307,186	17,053
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	47	540	3,940,786	7,297
PERSONAL SERVICES	58	311	3,568,610	11,474
BUSINESS SERVICES	138	938	11,641,352	12,410
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	71	377	5,942,622	15,762
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	41	185	3,668,444	19,829
MOTION PICTURES	20	123	969,035	7,878
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	45	621	5,536,427	8,915
HEALTH SERVICES	217	3,445	80,460,416	23,355
LEGAL SERVICES	63	373	9,121,656	24,454
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	12	90	950,465	10,560
SOCIAL SERVICES	88	1,193	13,063,593	10,950
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	55	344	2,911,666	8,464
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	116	673	15,942,364	23,688
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	28	56	514,901	9,194
MISC SERVICES	4	7	74,849	10,692
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	107	6,217	155,512,815	25,014
STATE	25	2,353	53,649,448	22,800
LOCAL	41	2,518	57,246,375	22,734
FEDERAL	41	1,346	44,616,992	33,147

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1990

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,686	33,477	629,024,079	18,790
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,582	27,268	485,469,657	17,804
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	44	188	2,328,416	12,385
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	4	13	156,983	12,075
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	29	107	1,034,161	9,665
FORESTRY	8	57	1,056,428	18,533
MINING	3	15	455,653	30,377
METAL MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	258	1,427	34,317,283	24,049
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	87	401	7,897,660	19,694
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	24	386	11,918,759	30,877

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
CONSTRUCTION (CONTINUED):				
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	146	639	14,500,863	22,693
MANUFACTURING	154	3,980	106,927,394	26,866
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	12	258	5,757,389	22,315
APPAREL	7	41	524,369	12,789
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	67	1,820	49,240,820	27,055
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	9	163	3,072,357	18,848
PAPER	3	715	29,750,316	41,608
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	21	331	5,666,448	17,119
CHEMICALS	3	37	1,100,986	29,756
LEATHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	6	69	1,392,261	20,177
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	4	53	945,466	17,838
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	5	36	838,888	23,302
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	5	90	1,743,775	19,375
MISC MANUFACTURING	6	342	6,539,241	19,120
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	132	2,147	47,868,275	22,295
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	8	160	1,597,677	9,985
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	77	1,172	26,093,154	22,263
AIR TRANSPORTATION	8	125	2,858,466	22,867
PIPELINES (EXCEPT NATURAL GAS)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	13	85	1,078,072	12,683
COMMUNICATION	16	356	8,666,848	24,345
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	8	246	7,493,627	30,461
WHOLESALE TRADE	184	1,614	36,020,266	22,317
DURABLE GOODS	127	983	22,317,148	22,703
NONDURABLE GOODS	56	631	13,703,118	21,716
RETAIL TRADE	605	7,658	84,219,541	10,998
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	39	296	5,469,698	18,478
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	12	936	9,859,425	10,533
FOOD STORES	53	1,089	12,525,117	11,501
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	84	1,005	19,006,788	18,912
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	52	297	2,647,076	8,912
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	45	351	5,327,209	15,177
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	185	2,704	19,071,086	7,052
MISC RETAIL	131	978	10,313,138	10,545
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	205	1,326	26,820,536	20,227
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	26	510	9,453,562	18,536
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	8	65	1,614,951	24,845
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	8	56	2,217,542	39,598
INSURANCE CARRIERS	25	92	2,138,845	23,248
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	58	255	5,235,578	20,531
REAL ESTATE	73	270	3,352,322	12,416

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
FINANCE, INSURANCE... (CONTINUED):				
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	6	75	2,807,733	37,436
SERVICES	994	8,908	146,512,289	16,447
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	50	571	3,949,903	6,917
PERSONAL SERVICES	62	305	3,362,039	11,023
BUSINESS SERVICES	133	977	11,610,205	11,883
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	77	390	5,787,680	14,840
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	43	282	5,454,478	19,342
MOTION PICTURES	17	106	734,277	6,927
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	47	515	4,318,111	8,384
HEALTH SERVICES	211	3,378	76,159,316	22,545
LEGAL SERVICES	65	360	7,938,589	22,051
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	7	87	834,791	9,595
SOCIAL SERVICES	86	941	9,235,151	9,814
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	55	360	2,964,059	8,233
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	106	554	13,532,052	24,426
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	25	63	477,083	7,572
MISC SERVICES	5	12	154,548	12,879
GOVERNMENT	104	6,209	143,554,421	23,120
STATE	23	2,326	49,409,549	21,242
LOCAL	41	2,524	53,101,577	21,038
FEDERAL	39	1,357	41,043,294	30,245

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1989

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,541	32,122	574,230,601	17,877
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,457	25,978	438,970,095	16,898
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	39	167	2,023,942	12,119
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	3	11	125,146	11,376
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	27	92	843,650	9,170
FORESTRY	6	51	987,259	19,358
MINING	5	23	625,471	27,194
METAL MINING	3	18	513,771	28,542
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	247	1,213	27,348,700	22,546
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	87	383	8,434,209	22,021
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	23	262	6,979,781	26,640
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	136	567	11,934,709	21,048
MANUFACTURING	140	4,020	100,455,538	24,989
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	12	270	6,110,997	22,633
APPAREL	4	33	446,388	13,526
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	62	1,926	45,946,837	23,856

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
MANUFACTURING (CONTINUED):				
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	7	135	2,391,993	17,718
PAPER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	21	328	5,280,906	16,100
CHEMICALS	3	36	1,002,250	27,840
LEATHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	5	65	1,433,580	22,055
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	5	53	966,948	18,244
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	3	26	503,888	19,380
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	4	97	1,737,200	17,909
MISC MANUFACTURING	5	308	5,258,625	17,073
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	124	2,008	43,640,060	21,733
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	8	155	1,598,264	10,311
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	77	1,074	23,960,385	22,309
AIR TRANSPORTATION	8	128	2,607,876	20,374
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	13	86	947,011	11,011
COMMUNICATION	11	297	7,195,617	24,227
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	6	266	7,330,904	27,559
WHOLESALE TRADE	172	1,509	32,843,082	21,765
DURABLE GOODS	120	916	21,014,194	22,941
NONDURABLE GOODS	52	592	11,828,887	19,981
RETAIL TRADE	598	7,495	78,467,704	10,469
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	39	312	5,621,467	18,017
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	10	940	9,236,422	9,825
FOOD STORES	56	1,047	11,871,823	11,338
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	82	936	16,920,207	18,077
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	51	310	2,537,872	8,186
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	46	335	4,814,873	14,372
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	186	2,662	17,761,299	6,672
MISC RETAIL	125	949	9,703,737	10,225
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	193	1,246	24,254,177	19,466
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	22	493	8,763,049	17,774
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	10	67	1,552,273	23,168
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	9	54	2,509,350	46,469
INSURANCE CARRIERS	16	69	1,308,243	18,960
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	57	223	4,356,295	19,534
REAL ESTATE	69	265	3,099,700	11,696
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	6	72	2,665,264	37,017
SERVICES	935	8,284	129,163,461	15,592
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	48	584	3,883,555	6,649
PERSONAL SERVICES	63	311	3,205,471	10,306
BUSINESS SERVICES	126	745	8,384,079	11,253
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	75	387	5,261,578	13,595

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
SERVICES (CONTINUED):				
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	39	247	4,591,658	18,589
MOTION PICTURES	14	111	620,738	5,592
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	44	442	3,441,207	7,785
HEALTH SERVICES	198	3,046	67,207,588	22,064
LEGAL SERVICES	61	324	7,186,605	22,180
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5	83	760,831	9,166
SOCIAL SERVICES	78	1,148	11,101,287	9,670
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	51	291	2,316,545	7,960
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	96	490	10,607,596	21,648
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	27	53	387,346	7,308
MISC SERVICES	4	15	207,368	13,824
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT	84	6,143	135,260,505	22,019
STATE	22	2,238	45,184,756	20,189
LOCAL	24	2,544	50,938,266	20,022
FEDERAL	37	1,359	39,137,482	28,798

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES COVERED BY MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS*, 1988

TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	2,488	30,495	532,221,094	17,453
PRIVATE BUSINESS	2,415	24,512	400,762,423	16,350
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES	39	180	2,374,934	13,194
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: CROPS	3	14	73,400	5,242
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: LIVESTOCK	3	13	258,544	19,888
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	28	88	869,489	9,880
FORESTRY	5	63	1,173,499	18,626
MINING	6	29	693,347	23,909
METAL MINING	3	25	636,244	25,449
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NONMETALLIC MINING & QUARRYING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	259	1,113	23,326,995	20,959
GENERAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION	90	318	6,331,504	19,910
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	20	205	5,760,931	28,102
SPECIAL TRADE CONSTRUCTION	148	588	11,234,559	19,106
MANUFACTURING	134	3,821	92,537,719	24,218
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	9	280	6,075,660	21,698
APPAREL	3	33	415,660	12,595
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	62	1,821	41,964,768	23,044
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	7	131	2,364,328	18,048
PAPER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	19	281	4,688,830	16,686
CHEMICALS	3	35	958,480	27,385
LEATHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
MANUFACTURING (CONTINUED):				
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE	7	64	1,331,872	20,810
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	4	51	863,807	16,937
NONELEC MACHINERY & COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	3	27	601,982	22,295
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	3	111	1,863,239	16,785
MISC MANUFACTURING	6	242	2,880,952	11,904
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, PUBLIC UTILITIES	124	1,911	41,396,864	21,662
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA	NA
LOCAL PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	9	160	2,431,291	15,195
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	77	997	21,461,541	21,526
AIR TRANSPORTATION	9	110	2,368,697	21,533
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	12	77	884,894	11,492
COMMUNICATION	11	317	7,302,644	23,036
ELECTRIC, GAS, SANITARY SERVICES	5	248	6,947,795	28,015
WHOLESALE TRADE	165	1,409	28,979,369	20,567
DURABLE GOODS	113	854	17,782,164	20,822
NONDURABLE GOODS	51	554	11,197,205	20,211
RETAIL TRADE	572	7,117	70,286,559	9,876
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	38	282	4,654,989	16,507
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	11	977	8,902,457	9,112
FOOD STORES	47	904	10,805,518	11,953
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	78	871	14,587,382	16,747
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	46	319	2,698,003	8,457
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	43	291	4,077,146	14,010
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	186	2,580	15,734,109	6,098
MISC RETAIL	122	890	8,826,951	9,917
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE	187	1,268	23,151,154	18,258
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	19	525	8,719,115	16,607
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	11	77	1,653,933	21,479
SECURITY & COMMODITY SERVICES	9	58	3,050,551	52,595
INSURANCE CARRIERS	7	40	756,911	18,922
INSURANCE AGENTS & BROKERS	58	209	3,913,937	18,726
REAL ESTATE	76	286	3,117,211	10,899
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENTS	5	71	1,939,493	27,316
SERVICES	922	7,642	117,706,110	15,403
HOTELS & LODGING PLACES	48	622	4,069,593	6,542
PERSONAL SERVICES	68	317	3,011,829	9,501
BUSINESS SERVICES	116	654	7,498,683	11,465
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR & SERVICES	69	280	3,929,358	14,033
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	38	226	3,942,280	17,443
MOTION PICTURES	12	93	568,908	6,117
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	44	425	3,154,631	7,422
HEALTH SERVICES	205	2,927	64,137,468	21,912
LEGAL SERVICES	62	326	6,486,398	19,896

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS*	ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT	ANNUAL WAGES PAID ($)	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER ($)
SERVICES (CONTINUED):				
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	4	72	670,026	9,305
SOCIAL SERVICES	72	973	9,767,970	10,039
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	53	267	2,089,831	7,827
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	96	395	7,923,662	20,059
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	24	42	252,949	6,022
MISC SERVICES	4	14	197,441	14,102
NON-CLASSIFIABLE	3	19	309,366	16,282
GOVERNMENT	73	5,983	131,458,671	21,972
STATE	20	2,160	43,220,620	20,009
LOCAL	24	2,543	49,855,317	19,604
FEDERAL	28	1,278	38,382,733	30,033

CATEGORIZED BY THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC). A SIC INDUSTRY GROUP WILL NOT BE DISPLAYED IF THERE IS NO ACTIVITY IN THAT CATEGORY.

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE; EMPLOYEES IN THIS INDUSTRY GROUP ARE NOT COVERED BY MONTANA'S UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY, RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS BUREAU. MONTANA ANNUAL AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, WAGES AND CONTRIBUTIONS, 1988-93 (DISKETTE).

- TABLE 5.11 -

PLACE OF WORK OF WORKERS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1980 AND 1990

	1990	1980
TOTAL WORKERS	36,420	32,368
WORKED IN STATE OF RESIDENCE:		
WORKED IN COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	35,069	29,331
WORKED OUTSIDE COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	1,058	735
WORKED OUTSIDE STATE OF RESIDENCE	293	296
NOT REPORTED	...	2,006

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 5.12 -

WORK DISABILITY STATUS AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY GENDER AND BY AGE
OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OLDER, 1990

	MALES			FEMALES		
	TOTAL	16-64 YEARS	65 YEARS & OLDER	TOTAL	16-64 YEARS	65 YEARS & OLDER
TOTAL	29,004	25,897	3,107	30,426	26,116	4,310
PERSONS WITH A WORK DISABILITY*	3,355	2,347	1,008	3,515	2,106	1,409
IN LABOR FORCE:						
EMPLOYED	1,094	1,032	62	761	722	39
UNEMPLOYED	217	208	9	104	104	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE:						
PREVENTED FROM WORKING	1,730	948	782	2,162	971	1,191
NOT PREVENTED FROM WORKING	314	159	155	488	309	179
PERSONS WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	25,649	23,550	2,099	26,911	24,010	2,901
IN LABOR FORCE:						
EMPLOYED	18,618	18,295	323	16,649	16,334	315
UNEMPLOYED	1,582	1,567	15	986	986	0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5,449	3,688	1,761	9,276	6,690	2,586

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
SEE TABLE 2.8 FOR MOBILITY AND SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT
Section Five: Employment
DEFINITIONS

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE: all civilians sixteen years of age and older who were either employed or unemployed during a specific reference week. "Employed" is defined as being either at work (paid employee, self-employed in a business or profession or on a farm, or working without pay for fifteen or more hours per week in a family business or on a family farm), or with a job but not at work (temporarily absent due to illness, vacation, personal reasons, bad weather or industrial dispute). "Unemployed" refers to those persons who were looking for work during the last four weeks, available to accept employment, or waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off.

ESTABLISHMENT: a single physical location at which business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. It is not necessarily identical with a company, enterprise or firm, which may be comprised of one establishment or more. All activities carried on at a location generally are grouped together and classified on the basis of the major reported activity, and all data for the specific establishment are included in that classification.

LABOR FORCE: all persons in the civilian labor force plus persons on active duty with the U.S. armed forces (Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard).

MONTANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE LAWS: insurance coverage provided to employers who have a payroll which exceeds $1,000 in a calendar year, or who acquire all or a substantial portion of a business already having coverage, or who are subject to provisions of the Federal Unemployment Tax Act. Agricultural entities may be covered if the employer pays at least $20,000 wages in a calendar quarter year, or employs ten or more workers in twenty different weeks of a calendar year. Employers of domestic workers in private households (maids, babysitters, cooks, etc.) are covered if at least $1,000 wages are paid in a calendar quarter year. The self-employed may participate if they choose to do so. Common exclusions from insurance coverage are railroad employees; real estate, insurance or securities salespeople paid solely by commission; elected officials; church employees; fulltime students working in a program taken for academic credit; inmate or patient workers; persons under age twenty one employed by a parent or parental partnership; persons employed by their spouse, son or daughter; persons under eighteen years who deliver newspapers or shopping news.

NOT IN LABOR FORCE: all persons sixteen years of age and older who are not members of the labor force. They consist of housewives, retired workers, students, seasonal workers enumerated during an "off" season who were not seeking work, those doing minor unpaid family work and working less than fifteen hours during the reference week, and the institutionalized.

OWN CHILDREN: never-married children under eighteen years of age who are sons or daughters by birth, stepchildren, or adopted children of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

PROPRIETORS: persons who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated busi-

ness, profession or trade, or who operate a farm; the self-employed.

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE (%): the percentage of those workers in the civilian labor force who were unemployed during a given year in a specific geographic area.

WORK DISABILITY: status of persons fifteen years of age and older who have a physical or mental health condition which has lasted for at least six months and which limits the kind of work (choice of jobs) or amount of work (ability to work full time) they can do at a job or business. A temporary health problem such as the flu or a broken bone, where normal recovery is anticipated, is not considered a health condition denoting work disability.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION SIX: INCOME AND POVERTY

CONTENTS

Table 6.1: Personal income by major source and earnings by industry, 1990 to 1995

Table 6.2: Total personal income by place of residence in constant 1992 dollars, 1990 to 1995

Table 6.3: Per capita personal income in current dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995

Table 6.4: Per capita personal income in constant 1992 dollars and percent change from previous year, 1980 to 1995

Table 6.5: Per capita personal income, percent of national average, 1980 to 1995

Table 6.6: Transfer payments, 1990 to 1995

Table 6.7: Income of households, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.8: Income of households by race and Hispanic origin, 1989

Table 6.9: Households with income and mean household income, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.10: Income of families, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.11: Mean income of families by family type and presence of own children under 18 years, 1989

Table 6.12: Income of nonfamily households, 1989

Table 6.13: Income as a percentage of poverty level of persons for whom poverty status is determined, 1979 and 1989

Table 6.14: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by gender, 1989

Table 6.15: Poverty status of persons for whom poverty status is determined by age and by household type, 1989

Table 6.16: Poverty status of households by household type, 1989

Table 6.17: Poverty status of families by family type and presence of related children under 18 years, 1989

- TABLE 6.1 -

PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE AND EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, 1990 TO 1995*
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS** UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME**	1,731,898	1,619,233	1,541,448	1,437,065	1,307,311	1,224,442
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	1,732,637	1,618,172	1,539,501	1,437,089	1,306,990	1,224,080
FARM PERSONAL INCOME 1/	-739	1,061	1,947	(L)	321	362
POPULATION 2/	87,388	85,788	84,576	82,436	80,490	78,955
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME** (DOLLARS)	19,818	18,875	18,226	17,432	16,242	15,508
DERIVATION OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME						
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK**	1,278,221	1,199,621	1,148,008	1,063,462	950,234	889,255
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIB FOR SOC. INSUR. 3/	103,377	97,353	92,132	85,341	75,874	70,540
PLUS: ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE 4/	-52,626	-49,403	-49,517	-46,275	-40,580	-39,215
EQUALS: NET EARN. BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	1,122,218	1,052,865	1,006,359	931,846	833,780	779,500
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST & RENT 5/	311,905	293,109	270,363	256,901	246,468	230,948
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS**	297,775	273,259	264,726	248,318	227,063	213,994
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK: COMPONENTS						
WAGES & SALARIES**	958,934	901,252	869,823	813,270	731,448	692,479
OTHER LABOR INCOME	119,224	111,072	105,420	94,497	81,111	74,544
PROPRIETORS' INCOME** 6/	200,063	187,297	172,765	155,695	137,675	122,232
FARM	-1,829	62	1,156	-719	-410	-424
NONFARM	201,892	187,235	171,609	156,414	138,085	122,656
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY						
FARM	-739	1,061	1,947	(L)	321	362
NONFARM	1,278,960	1,198,560	1,146,061	1,063,486	949,913	888,893
PRIVATE	1,046,027	972,268	935,637	860,729	764,948	718,156
AG SERVICES,FORESTRY,FISHERIES,OTHER 7/	7,759	7,422	6,253	6,194	5,698	6,885
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	(D)	4,964	4,224	4,248	3,942	4,975
FORESTRY, FISHERIES & OTHER 7/	(D)	2,458	2,029	1,946	1,756	1,910
FORESTRY	(D)	2,331	1,897	1,785	1,563	1,589
FISHERIES	141	127	132	161	193	321
OTHER 7/	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	209	-615	549	942	904	-634
COAL MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,088
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	0	0	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	-4,367	-4,588	-4,328	(L)	241	-5,772
NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50
CONSTRUCTION	93,580	87,744	84,428	78,884	62,307	62,684
GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS	22,079	21,971	20,396	18,236	15,179	13,898
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS	13,782	10,146	14,689	15,492	12,577	17,477
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	57,719	55,627	49,343	45,156	34,551	31,309
MANUFACTURING	127,663	118,544	144,701	137,482	125,935	128,586
NONDURABLE GOODS	57,246	56,328	55,234	53,792	52,735	48,696
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	5,698	6,564	7,043	6,875	(D)	6,539
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	517	(D)	1,018	738	791	614

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	9,222	8,563	7,905	7,448	6,847	6,566
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	1,760	1,728	1,721	1,523	1,643	1,303
PETROLEUM & COAL PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC. PLASTIC PRODUCTS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	102	64	102	85	99	(D)
DURABLE GOODS	70,417	62,216	89,467	83,690	73,200	79,890
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	49,332	41,855	68,495	63,848	54,631	62,578
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	3,110	3,466	4,075	3,648	3,415	3,122
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	0	0	(D)	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	3,255	2,995	2,696	2,353	2,415	1,364
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	2,803	2,649	2,652	2,076	1,621	(D)
ELECTRIC & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	136	(D)
TRANSP. EQUIP. EXCL. MOTOR VEHICLES	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTOR VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
STONE, CLAY & GLASS PRODUCTS	1,301	1,274	969	1,436	1,173	1,642
INSTRUMENTS & RELATED PRODUCTS	2,471	2,027	1,487	(D)	(D)	(D)
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	137,004	126,189	112,267	98,303	98,148	85,047
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	18,305	18,732	17,167	12,860	16,360	14,509
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	66,651	59,895	52,647	49,568	48,125	41,937
WATER TRANSPORTATION	(L)	(L)	(L)	79	103	0
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	14,751	14,571	12,910	11,954	10,966	9,240
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	4,685	4,794	4,302	4,133	3,542	4,022
PIPELINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	6,427	5,763	5,283	4,804	4,825	2,992
COMMUNICATION	22,857	19,928	17,463	13,217	12,716	10,604
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	14,463	13,096	12,091	10,625	9,878	8,757
WHOLESALE TRADE	62,305	56,867	52,157	46,974	46,002	45,860
RETAIL TRADE	175,015	164,709	156,373	146,600	127,413	116,320
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN EQUIPMENT	17,434	16,186	14,587	13,556	11,800	9,406
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	20,756	18,207	21,480	17,745	12,044	11,109
FOOD STORES	20,278	19,506	18,381	19,421	17,637	15,898
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	34,180	32,863	31,357	31,377	27,777	24,752
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	3,316	3,896	3,807	3,560	3,492	3,156
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	11,269	10,130	9,045	8,509	7,665	7,211
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	42,865	41,493	37,232	33,256	29,302	25,814
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES	24,917	22,428	20,484	19,176	17,696	18,974
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	67,416	63,566	57,659	48,402	38,144	35,769
DEPOSITORY/NON-DEPOS CREDIT INSTITU'NS	18,728	18,851	16,800	15,176	(D)	(D)
OTHER FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	48,688	44,715	40,859	33,226	(D)	(D)
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS & SVCS	4,170	4,174	4,670	3,749	3,061	2,797
INSURANCE CARRIERS	5,151	5,335	4,867	4,667	3,245	3,075
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICES	21,459	19,164	16,154	14,372	10,507	10,360
REAL ESTATE	11,369	10,367	9,541	5,642	2,825	3,061
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT COMPANIES	6,539	5,675	5,627	4,796	(D)	(D)
SERVICES	375,076	347,842	321,250	296,948	260,397	237,639
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	11,364	9,497	8,694	6,445	5,609	5,312

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
PERSONAL SERVICES	12,881	12,167	11,673	9,126	8,354	7,980
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	(D)	2,690	2,633	2,466	2,211	2,282
BUSINESS SERVICES	37,359	30,614	24,940	26,255	23,892	21,882
AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES & GARAGES	17,507	16,567	15,318	13,224	11,631	11,628
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	8,951	8,412	7,569	7,074	6,488	8,019
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	14,445	15,868	14,498	14,474	10,557	7,860
MOTION PICTURES	2,555	2,006	2,161	1,831	2,679	1,608
HEALTH SERVICES	170,263	159,315	148,044	139,060	121,463	110,407
LEGAL SERVICES	23,086	21,205	20,993	18,857	18,079	17,641
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	2,562	2,365	2,362	2,063	1,878	1,665
SOCIAL SERVICES	22,061	20,832	21,274	19,263	16,783	14,209
MUSEUMS, BOTANICAL, ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	12,921	11,999	11,200	9,025	6,934	6,723
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES 8/	32,891	31,406	27,119	25,077	21,702	18,432
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	3,296	2,899	2,772	2,708	2,137	1,991
GOVERNMENT & GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	232,933	226,292	210,424	202,757	184,965	170,737
FEDERAL CIVILIAN	57,571	57,995	53,247	54,050	50,656	46,516
MILITARY	4,609	4,845	4,754	4,805	4,424	4,346
STATE & LOCAL	170,753	163,452	152,423	143,902	129,885	119,875

*1988- BASED ON 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).

**SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

(L) LESS THAN $50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ FARM INCOME CONSISTS OF PROPRIETORS' NET FARM INCOME, THE WAGES OF HIRED FARM LABOR, THE PAY-IN-KIND OF HIRED FARM LABOR, AND THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS OF CORPORATE FARMS.

2/ MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. REVISIONS WERE AVAILABLE IN MARCH 1997 FOR YEARS 1990-95.

3/ PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE ARE INCLUDED IN EARNINGS BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY BUT EXCLUDED FROM PERSONAL INCOME.

4/ U.S. ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE CONSISTS OF ADJUSTMENTS FOR BORDER WORKERS: INCOME OF U.S. RESIDENTS COMMUTING OUTSIDE U.S. BORDERS TO WORK LESS INCOME OF FOREIGN RESIDENTS COMMUTING INSIDE U.S. BORDERS TO WORK PLUS CERTAIN CARIBBEAN SEASONAL WORKERS.

5/ INCLUDES THE CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENT FOR RENTAL INCOME OF PERSONS.

6/ INCLUDES THE INVENTORY VALUATION AND CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENTS.

7/ "OTHER" CONSISTS OF THE WAGES AND SALARIES OF U.S. RESIDENTS EMPLOYED BY INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND FOREIGN EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES IN THE UNITED STATES.

8/ THIS CATEGORY IS NEW UNDER THE 1987 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 6.2 -

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 1990 TO 1995
(IN THOUSANDS OF CONSTANT 1992 DOLLARS)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
MONTANA	14,883,421.08	14,419,409.42	14,434,600.62	13,642,107.00	13,312,196.86	12,949,951.57
MISSOULA	1,605,244.23	1,539,926.77	1,501,507.89	1,437,065.00	1,350,248.92	1,317,879.67

STATISTICS ARE FROM TABLE 6.1 AND ARE DEFLATED, USING THE CHAIN-TYPE PRICE INDEX FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES (INDEX, 1992 = 100); DERIVED FROM INDICES PUBLISHED MONTHLY IN SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1997.

- TABLE 6.3 -

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN CURRENT DOLLARS AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA								
INCOME	18,450	17,702	17,616	16,570	15,947	15,043	14,193	12,941
% CHANGE	4.2	0.5	6.3	3.9	6.0	6.0	9.7	2.5
MISSOULA								
INCOME	19,818	18,875	18,226	17,432	16,242	15,508	14,509	13,733
% CHANGE	5.0	3.6	4.6	7.3	4.7	6.9	5.7	5.5

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA								
INCOME	12,624	12,159	11,358	11,194	10,673	10,296	9,899	8,826
% CHANGE	3.8	7.1	1.5	4.9	3.7	4.0	12.2	9.9
MISSOULA								
INCOME	13,019	12,469	12,019	11,478	10,543	9,885	9,365	8,905
% CHANGE	4.4	3.7	4.7	8.9	6.7	5.6	5.2	5.8

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 6.4 -

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN CONSTANT 1992 DOLLARS AND PERCENT CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA								
INCOME	17,101	16,835	17,160	16,570	16,471	16,191	16,048	15,347
% CHANGE	1.6	-1.9	3.6	0.6	1.7	0.9	4.6	-1.6
MISSOULA								
INCOME	18,369	17,951	17,754	17,432	16,775	16,691	16,405	16,287
% CHANGE	2.3	1.1	1.8	3.9	0.5	1.7	0.7	1.3

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA								
INCOME	15,593	15,588	14,976	15,305	15,148	15,276	15,533	15,090
% CHANGE	0.0	4.1	-2.1	1.0	-0.8	-1.7	2.9	-0.8
MISSOULA								
INCOME	16,081	15,986	15,848	15,693	14,963	14,666	14,695	15,225
% CHANGE	0.6	0.9	1.0	4.9	2.0	-0.2	-3.5	-4.5

STATISTICS ARE FROM TABLE 6.1 AND ARE DEFLATED, USING THE CHAIN-TYPE PRICE INDEX FOR PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES (INDEX, 1992 = 100); DERIVED FROM INDICES PUBLISHED MONTHLY IN SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1997.

 ©1997

- TABLE 6.5 -

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
MONTANA	79.5	80.3	83.0	80.5	81.2	78.6	78.3	76.0
MISSOULA	85.4	85.6	85.9	84.7	82.7	81.0	80.0	80.7

	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980
MONTANA	79.2	80.3	78.8	82.6	86.5	88.1	89.1	88.0
MISSOULA	81.7	82.4	83.4	84.7	85.4	84.5	84.3	88.8

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA5 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 6.6 -
TRANSFER PAYMENTS*, 1990 TO 1995
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	297,775	273,259	264,726	248,318	227,063	213,994
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	286,035	262,024	254,110	238,394	218,164	205,375
RETIRE. & DISABIL. INS. BENEFIT PAYMENTS	163,204	153,815	147,474	138,800	129,858	128,432
OLD-AGE, SURV. & DISABILITY INSUR. PYMTS	89,329	84,976	82,612	76,555	70,619	66,165
RAILROAD RETIREMENT & DISABILITY PYMTS	8,121	7,909	7,742	7,433	7,182	6,785
FEDERAL CIVIL. EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PYMTS	18,780	17,597	16,253	15,603	15,037	14,429
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	8,054	7,499	7,052	6,799	6,370	5,921
STATE & LOCAL GOVT. EMPLOYEE RET. PYMTS	23,761	21,463	19,462	17,774	16,764	16,688
WORKERS' COMP. PYMTS (FEDERAL & STATE)	15,038	14,256	14,242	14,538	13,821	18,374
OTHER GOVT. DISAB. INSUR. & RET. PYMTS 1/	121	115	111	98	65	70
MEDICAL PAYMENTS 2/	77,527	65,700	63,759	57,886	50,405	44,715
INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	23,489	21,196	20,130	20,106	17,340	14,898
SUPPL. SECURITY INCOME (SSI) PAYMENTS	6,176	5,428	5,075	4,690	3,868	3,026
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEP. CHILD. (AFDC)	5,598	5,609	5,499	5,561	5,020	4,525
FOOD STAMPS	6,095	6,136	5,878	5,895	5,170	4,391
OTHER INCOME MAINTENANCE 3/	5,620	4,023	3,678	3,960	3,282	2,956
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	6,231	6,973	8,612	8,186	6,779	4,866
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSUR. COMPENSATION	5,749	6,379	7,892	7,134	6,211	4,438
UNEMP. COMP. FOR FED. CIV. EMPL. (UCFE)	336	416	412	333	419	295
UNEMP. COMPENSATION FOR RR EMPLOYEES	63	64	71	80	86	82
UNEMP. COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS (UCX)	83	114	237	636	63	51
OTHER UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION 4/	0	0	0	(L)	0	0
VETERANS BENEFIT PAYMENTS	8,674	7,721	7,636	6,634	7,036	6,000
VETERANS PENSIONS & COMPENSATION PYMTS	7,444	6,532	6,280	5,961	5,642	5,192
EDUC ASSIST TO VETS, DEPEND. & SURVIV. 5/	518	491	488	355	279	219
VETERANS LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PYMTS	703	689	858	312	1,110	577
OTHER ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS 6/	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
FED EDUC & TRNG ASST PYMTS (EXCL VETS) 7/	6,416	6,081	6,277	6,267	6,270	5,881
OTHER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS 8/	494	538	222	515	476	583
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	8,025	7,530	7,013	6,193	5,519	5,293
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	1,873	1,752	1,904	1,763	1,501	1,347
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS 9/	4,030	3,677	3,038	2,635	2,489	2,430
BUSINESS PAYMENTS	2,122	2,101	2,071	1,795	1,529	1,516
BUSINESS PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS 10/	3,715	3,705	3,603	3,731	3,380	3,326

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(L) LESS THAN $50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ INCLUDES TEMPORARY DISABILITY PAYMENTS AND BLACK LUNG PAYMENTS.
2/ CONSISTS OF MEDICARE PAYMENTS, MEDICAL VENDOR PAYMENTS, AND CHAMPUS PAYMENTS.

3/ INCLUDES GENERAL ASSISTANCE, EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE, REFUGEE ASSISTANCE, FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, EARNED INCOME TAX CREDITS, AND ENERGY ASSISTANCE.

4/ CONSISTS OF TRADE READJUSTMENT ALLOWANCE PAYMENTS, REDWOOD PARK BENEFIT PAYMENTS, PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PAYMENTS, AND TRANSITIONAL BENEFIT PAYMENTS.

5/ INCLUDES VETERANS' READJUSTMENT BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE TO SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF DISABLED OR DECEASED VETERANS.

6/ INCLUDES PAYMENTS TO PARAPLEGICS, PAYMENTS FOR AUTOS AND CONVEYANCES FOR DISABLED VETERANS, VETERANS' AID, AND VETERANS' BONUSES.

7/ INCLUDES FEDERAL FELLOWSHIP PAYMENTS (NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, FELLOWSHIPS AND TRAINEESHIPS, SUBSISTENCE PAYMENTS TO STATE MARITIME ACADEMY CADETS, AND OTHER FEDERAL FELLOWSHIPS), INTEREST SUBSIDY ON HIGHER EDUCATION LOANS, BASIC EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY GRANTS, AND JOB CORPS PAYMENTS.

8/ INCLUDES BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS PAYMENTS, EDUCATION EXCHANGE PAYMENTS, COMPENSATION OF SURVIVORS OF PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS, COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS OF CRIME, AND OTHER SPECIAL PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS.

9/ CONSISTS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR FOSTER HOME CARE SUPERVISED BY PRIVATE AGENCIES, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS, AND OTHER STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS.

10/ INCLUDES PERSONAL INJURY PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS OTHER THAN EMPLOYEES, AND OTHER BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA35 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 6.7 -

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	31,018	100.0	28,198	100.0
LESS THAN $5,000	2,560	8.3	3,470	12.3
$5,000 TO $9,999	3,819	12.3	4,805	17.0
$10,000 TO $14,999	3,750	12.1	4,635	16.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	3,176	10.2	4,405	15.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	3,090	10.0	3,589	12.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	2,540	8.2	2,609	9.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	2,425	7.8	1,565	5.6
$35,000 TO $39,999	1,931	6.2	1,051	3.7
$40,000 TO $49,999	...	...	989	3.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	1,731	5.6	NA	NA
$45,000 TO $49,999	1,287	4.1	NA	NA
$50,000 TO $74,999	...	...	737	2.6
$50,000 TO $54,999	1,168	3.8	NA	NA
$55,000 TO $59,999	673	2.2	NA	NA
$60,000 TO $74,999	1,411	4.5	NA	NA
$75,000 OR MORE	...	...	343	1.2
$75,000 TO $99,999	821	2.6	NA	NA
$100,000 TO $124,999	290	0.9	NA	NA
$125,000 TO $149,999	142	0.5	NA	NA
$150,000 OR MORE	204	0.7	NA	NA
MEDIAN INCOME*	$23,388	...	$16,269	...
MEAN INCOME*	$29,960	...	$19,244	...
LESS THAN $150,000	$28,236	...	NA	...
$150,000 OR MORE	$290,357	...	NA	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.8 -

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS* BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN, 1989

	WHITE	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT	ASIAN OR PAC. ISLANDER	OTHER RACES	HISPANIC ORIGIN**
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	29,980	72	628	235	103	318
LESS THAN $5,000	2,280	27	156	76	21	55
$5,000 TO $9,999	3,626	7	118	42	26	55
$10,000 TO $14,999	3,601	10	88	38	13	20
$15,000 TO $24,999	6,118	5	113	16	14	102
$25,000 TO $34,999	4,862	9	48	27	19	27
$35,000 TO $49,999	4,853	0	56	30	10	33
$50,000 TO $74,999	3,200	8	43	1	0	26
$75,000 TO $99,999	810	0	6	5	0	0
$100,000 OR MORE	630	6	0	0	0	0
MEAN INCOME*	$30,374	$25,357	$18,333	$15,822	$15,581	$20,129

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.9 -

HOUSEHOLDS WITH INCOME AND MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	HOUSEHOLDS	MEAN INCOME*	HOUSEHOLDS	MEAN INCOME*
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	31,018	$29,960	28,198	$19,244
WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	24,439	$26,905	23,255	$17,468
NO WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6,579	...	4,943	...
WITH NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5,219	$15,878	3,681	$12,557
NO NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25,799	...	24,517	...
WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	737	$5,113	551	$4,458
NO FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	30,281	...	27,647	...
WITH INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR RENTAL INCOME	13,519	$5,126	10,882	$2,983
NO INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR RENTAL INCOME	17,499	...	17,316	...
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6,804	$7,821	5,606	$4,022
NO SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	24,214	...	22,592	...
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2,067	$3,450	1,197	$2,052
NO PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	28,951	...	27,001	...
WITH RETIREMENT INCOME	4,256	$9,889	NA	NA
NO RETIREMENT INCOME	26,762	...	NA	...
WITH OTHER TYPE OF INCOME	3,800	$3,522	7,874	$3,847
NO OTHER TYPE OF INCOME	27,218	...	20,324	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.10 -

INCOME OF FAMILIES*, 1979 AND 1989

	1989		1979	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL FAMILIES	20,281	100.0	19,267	100.0
LESS THAN $5,000	944	4.7	1,195	6.2
$5,000 TO $9,999	1,504	7.4	2,338	12.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	1,963	9.7	2,867	14.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	1,774	8.7	3,297	17.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	2,001	9.9	3,102	16.1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1,816	9.0	2,281	11.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	1,840	9.1	1,452	7.5
$35,000 TO $39,999	1,628	8.0	901	4.7
$40,000 TO $49,999	...	...	890	4.6
$40,000 TO $44,999	1,539	7.6	NA	NA
$45,000 TO $49,999	1,158	5.7	NA	NA
$50,000 TO $74,999	...	...	632	3.3
$50,000 TO $54,999	986	4.9	NA	NA
$55,000 TO $59,999	567	2.8	NA	NA
$60,000 TO $74,999	1,309	6.5	NA	NA
$75,000 OR MORE	...	...	312	1.6
$75,000 TO $99,999	687	3.4	NA	NA
$100,000 TO $124,999	267	1.3	NA	NA
$125,000 TO $149,999	129	0.6	NA	NA
$150,000 OR MORE	169	0.8	NA	NA
MEDIAN INCOME*	$30,359	...	$19,903	...
MEAN INCOME*	$35,700	...	$22,622	...
LESS THAN $150,000	$33,653	...	NA	...
$150,000 OR MORE	$279,257	...	NA	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.11 -

MEAN INCOME OF FAMILIES BY FAMILY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN* UNDER 18 YEARS, 1989

	FAMILIES	MEAN INCOME*
TOTAL FAMILIES	20,281	$35,700
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	16,348	$39,484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7,849	$40,338
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8,499	$38,694
OTHER FAMILIES	3,933	$19,973
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	889	$32,387
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	494	$21,726
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	395	$45,721
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3,044	$16,348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2,174	$13,462
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	870	$23,560

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.12 -

INCOME OF NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS*, 1989

	1989	
	NUMBER	%
TOTAL NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	10,737	100.0
LESS THAN $5,000	1,728	16.1
$5,000 TO $9,999	2,387	22.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	1,854	17.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	1,385	12.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	1,119	10.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	658	6.1
$30,000 TO $34,999	591	5.5
$35,000 TO $39,999	256	2.4
$40,000 TO $44,999	158	1.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	134	1.2
$50,000 TO $54,999	150	1.4
$55,000 TO $59,999	72	0.7
$60,000 TO $74,999	100	0.9
$75,000 TO $99,999	80	0.7
$100,000 TO $124,999	17	0.2
$125,000 TO $149,999	13	0.1
$150,000 OR MORE	35	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME*	$13,292	...
MEAN INCOME*	$18,032	...
LESS THAN $150,000	$16,966	...
$150,000 OR MORE	$343,953	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
THERE ARE NO COMPARABLE STATISTICS FROM EARLIER CENSUSES.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.13 -

INCOME AS A PERCENTAGE OF POVERTY LEVEL* OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED*, 1979 AND 1989

INCOME AS PERCENTAGE OF POVERTY LEVEL	1989 PERSONS	1989 %	1989 CUMULATIVE %	1979 PERSONS	1979 %	1979 CUMULATIVE %
BELOW 50%	5,410	7.1	7.1	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 50 AND 74%	3,531	4.7	11.8	NA	NA	NA
BELOW 75%	...	...	...	5,547	7.6	7.6
BETWEEN 75 AND 99%	3,923	5.2	17.0	2,918	4.0	11.6
BETWEEN 100 AND 124%	3,640	4.8	21.8	2,897	4.0	15.5
BETWEEN 125 AND 149%	3,730	4.9	26.7	3,631	5.0	20.5
BETWEEN 150 AND 174%	4,373	5.8	32.5	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 175 AND 199%	3,672	4.9	37.4	NA	NA	NA
BETWEEN 150 AND 199%	...	...	...	7,359	10.1	30.5
200% AND ABOVE	47,416	62.6	100.0	50,852	69.5	100.0
TOTAL	75,695	100.0	...	73,204	100.0	...

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.14 -

POVERTY STATUS OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED* BY AGE AND BY GENDER, 1989

AGE	--- ABOVE POVERTY ---			BELOW POVERTY					
				TOTAL		MALES		FEMALES	
(YEARS)	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL	62,831	31,804	31,027	12,864	17.0	5,603	7.4	7,261	9.6
BIRTH TO 4	4,298	2,221	2,077	1,282	1.7	583	0.8	699	0.9
5	1,061	516	545	326	0.4	172	0.2	154	0.2
6 TO 17	10,817	5,682	5,135	2,328	3.1	1,135	1.5	1,193	1.6
18 TO 64	40,034	20,443	19,591	8,137	10.7	3,548	4.7	4,589	6.1
65 TO 74	4,000	1,853	2,147	300	0.4	75	0.1	225	0.3
75 & OLDER	2,621	1,089	1,532	491	0.6	90	0.1	401	0.5

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.15 -

POVERTY STATUS OF PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED* BY AGE AND BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE, 1989

	TOTAL			15 TO 64 YEARS			65 YEARS AND OLDER		
	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
TOTAL	62,831	12,864	17.0	56,210	12,073	17.7	6,621	791	10.7
IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	46,561	3,692	7.3	42,540	3,530	7.7	4,021	162	3.9
IN OTHER FAMILIES	6,604	4,106	38.3	6,148	4,044	39.7	456	62	12.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1,733	453	20.7	1,598	438	21.5	135	15	10.0
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4,871	3,653	42.9	4,550	3,606	44.2	321	47	12.8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9,666	5,066	34.4	7,522	4,499	37.4	2,144	567	20.9
IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	594	541	47.7	587	532	47.5	7	9	56.3
IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	9,055	4,520	33.3	6,918	3,962	36.4	2,137	558	20.7
HOUSEHOLDER LIVING ALONE	6,153	2,172	26.1	4,152	1,624	28.1	2,001	548	21.5
HOUSEHOLDER NOT LIVING ALONE	1,631	781	32.4	1,537	771	33.4	94	10	9.6
NONRELATIVES	1,271	1,567	55.2	1,229	1,567	56.0	42	0	0.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	17	5	22.7	17	5	22.7	0	0	0.0

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.16 -

POVERTY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE, 1989

	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	25,543	5,475	17.7
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	15,254	1,094	6.7
OTHER FAMILIES	2,505	1,428	36.3
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	708	181	20.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1,797	1,247	41.0
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	7,784	2,953	27.5
HOUSEHOLDER LIVING ALONE	6,153	2,172	26.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT LIVING ALONE	1,631	781	32.4

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 6.17 -

POVERTY STATUS OF FAMILIES BY FAMILY TYPE AND PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN* UNDER 18 YEARS, 1989

	ABOVE POVERTY	BELOW POVERTY	% BELOW
TOTAL FAMILIES	17,759	2,522	12.4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	15,254	1,094	6.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7,378	690	8.6
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	1,531	164	9.7
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	4,255	300	6.6
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	1,592	226	12.4
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7,876	404	4.9
OTHER FAMILIES	2,505	1,428	36.3
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	708	181	20.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	392	157	28.6
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	45	28	38.4
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	284	92	24.5
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	63	37	37.0
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	316	24	7.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1,797	1,247	41.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1,131	1,149	50.4
UNDER 5 YEARS ONLY	137	249	64.5
5 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	841	583	40.9
UNDER 5 YEARS AND 5 TO 17 YEARS	153	317	67.4
NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	666	98	12.8

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

Section Six: Income and Poverty

DEFINITIONS

CONSTANT DOLLARS: amounts which are stated in values of a specific base year and thus are not affected by the change in purchasing power of the dollar. Constant dollars illustrate the effect of changes in quantity over time; i.e., the physical volume of economic activity.

CURRENT DOLLARS: amounts which reflect the actual income or value of goods and services each year and are not benchmarked to a specific base year. Current dollars demonstrate the combined effect of changes in quantity and value over time; i.e., the dollar value of economic activity.

EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK (Bureau of Economic Analysis): total earnings including wage and salary disbursements, other labor income and proprietors' income.

FAMILY INCOME (Bureau of the Census): the sum of incomes of all family members fifteen years of age and older.

FARM INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the sum of proprietors' net farm income, wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and salaries of corporate farm officers.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME (Bureau of the Census): income of the householder and all other persons fifteen years of age and older in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Average household income is usually less than average family income because many households consist of only one person.

INCOME: see
- Earnings by Place of Work
- Family Income
- Farm Income
- Household Income
- Income, Total
- Mean Income
- Median Income
- Per Capita Income
- Personal Income, Total
- Proprietors' Income
- Wages and Salaries

INCOME, TOTAL (Bureau of the Census): the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. The above types of income reported in the 1990 Census are not broken out further in this glossary; see the 1990 Census technical documentation for definitions. Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property, unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property; the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons; withdrawal of bank deposits;

money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments and other types of lump-sum receipts. Bureau of the Census income statistics, referred to as "money income", differ from personal income data reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). Money income is measured before the deduction of personal contributions for social insurance, and it includes income from private pensions and annuities and from interpersonal transfers, such as child support. Money income differs from BEA personal income by excluding imputed income, lump sum payments other than those received as part of earnings, income received by "quasi-individuals", certain in-kind payments (such as Medicare, Medicaid and food stamps), and employer contributions to private welfare and pension funds. As with BEA income statistics, Bureau of the Census data reflect income earned before the deduction of personal taxes.

MEAN INCOME (Bureau of the Census): the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. See the 1990 Census technical documentation for a cautionary note.

MEDIAN INCOME (Bureau of the Census): income distribution divided into two equal portions, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. The median income for households and families is based on the distribution of the total number of units, including those with no income. For persons, the median is based on persons with income.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD: a housing unit occupied by a householder who is either living alone or with nonrelatives (other household members, including foster children, who are not related to the householder by birth, marriage or adoption).

OWN CHILDREN: never-married children under eighteen years of age who are sons or daughters by birth, stepchildren, or adopted children of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

PER CAPITA INCOME: the mean income computed for every man, woman and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

PERSONAL INCOME, TOTAL (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the income received by or on behalf of all the residents of a given area from all sources. This includes income received from participation in production (labor income), from transfer payments from government and business, and from government interest (which is treated like a transfer payment). Personal income is measured before the deduction of personal income taxes and other personal taxes, and is reported in current dollars. Total personal income is the sum of the following -- wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments -- less personal contributions for social insurance. For counting income, persons are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds (the last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals"). Proprietors' income is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds are not counted as persons, but their savings are credited to

persons. Personal income is different from "money income", which is the measure of income used by the Bureau of the Census.

PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED: all individuals except persons who are institutionalized, persons in college dormitories and military group quarters, and unrelated persons who are under fifteen years of age.

POVERTY LEVEL: the minimum amount of annual income needed by a family or a person living alone to meet basic economic needs. The poverty level measure was adopted by the federal government in 1969 and is based on an index formulated by the U.S. Social Security Administration to reflect minimum adequate standards for families of varying size and age composition. Using census data, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget updates the national poverty level guidelines every year to reflect changes in consumer prices. Two slightly different definitions of poverty are used by the federal government -- one, the statistical measure of poverty, is based on the different poverty thresholds per family size and composition and is used for counting those who live in poverty; the other, the administrative measure of poverty, is used to help determine eligibility for federal programs. The major difference is that while the poverty thresholds do not vary between the states, the administrative guidelines are somewhat higher for Alaska and Hawaii. Detailed data on poverty at the state and local level are available only from the decennial censuses.

PROPRIETORS' INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the monetary income and income-in-kind of proprietorships (the self-employed) and partnerships, including producers' cooperatives.

RELATED CHILDREN: own children and all other persons under eighteen years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included.

TRANSFER PAYMENTS: income payments, generally in monetary form, by governments and business to persons and nonprofit institutions, for which the recipients do not render current services. The major categories of transfer payments are retirement, disability and health insurance benefits; unemployment insurance payments; educational and training assistance payments; income maintenance payments; other payments to individual civilians; government payments to retired military personnel, veterans and their dependents; payments to nonprofit institutions; and business transfers to individuals.

WAGES AND SALARIES (Bureau of Economic Analysis): monetary remuneration, commissions, tips and bonuses, and payment-in-kind which represents income received by jobholders, including corporate officers.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION SEVEN: GOVERNMENT FINANCES

CONTENTS

Table 7.1: Selected local government finances, fiscal years 1982 and 1987

Table 7.2: Federal funds distributed by selected executive branch agencies, fiscal years 1988 to 1993

Table 7.3: Individual state income tax returns, 1988 to 1995

Table 7.4: Taxable value of property, 1988 to 1996

Table 7.5: Property taxes levied for all purposes, 1988 to 1996

- TABLE 7.1 -

SELECTED LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES, FISCAL YEARS* 1982 AND 1987
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	FY 1987	$ PER CAPITA 1987	% CHANGE, 1982-87	FY 1982	$ PER CAPITA 1982
REVENUE**: TOTAL	102,177	1,315.02	34.9	75,720	996.11
GENERAL REVENUE**	101,996	1,312.69	35.1	75,476	992.90
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE**	30,029	386.47	53.6	19,554	257.24
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	6,834	87.95	132.6	2,938	38.65
FROM STATE GOVERNMENT	23,195	298.52	39.6	16,616	218.59
FROM LOCAL SOURCES	71,967	926.22	28.7	55,922	735.66
TAXES**	46,753	601.71	14.1	40,982	539.12
PROPERTY TAXES**	45,059	579.91	12.4	40,082	527.28
CHARGES & MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	25,214	324.50	68.8	14,940	196.54
UTILITY REVENUE	181	2.33	-25.8	244	3.21
LIQUOR STORE & INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00
EXPENDITURE**: TOTAL	93,427	1,202.41	23.3	75,775	996.83
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE TO STATE GOV'T**	1,361	17.52	156.3	531	6.99
DIRECT EXPENDITURE**	92,066	1,184.89	22.4	75,244	989.84
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE**	90,652	1,166.69	22.7	73,877	971.86
EDUCATION SERVICES	48,614	625.66	32.0	36,837	484.60
EDUCATION	48,611	625.62	34.1	36,254	476.93
LIBRARIES	3	0.04	-99.5	583	7.67
SOCIAL SERVICES & INCOME MAINTENANCE	1,968	25.33	-24.0	2,588	34.05
PUBLIC WELFARE	27	0.35	-96.5	772	10.16
HOSPITALS	87	1.12	45.0	60	0.79
HEALTH	1,854	23.86	5.6	1,756	23.10
TRANSPORTATION	6,523	83.95	-23.1	8,483	111.59
HIGHWAYS	3,963	51.00	-47.1	7,496	98.61
PUBLIC SAFETY	8,521	109.67	26.5	6,737	88.63
POLICE PROTECTION	5,698	73.33	63.4	3,487	45.87
FIRE PROTECTION	2,702	34.77	2.9	2,626	34.55
CORRECTIONS	0	0.00	-100.0	419	5.51
PROTECTIVE INSPECTION & REGULATION	121	1.56	-41.0	205	2.70
ENVIRONMENT & HOUSING	6,073	78.16	18.9	5,106	67.17
NATURAL RESOURCES	560	7.21	254.4	158	2.08
PARKS & RECREATION	2,480	31.92	-5.7	2,629	34.58
HOUSING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	526	6.77	-65.9	1,543	20.30
SEWERAGE	2,477	31.88	259.5	689	9.06
OTHER SANITATION	30	0.39	-65.5	87	1.14
GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION	4,945	63.64	-19.5	6,143	80.81
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	491	6.32	-69.1	1,590	20.92
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	10,918	140.51	57.0	6,954	91.48
OTHER GENERAL EXPENDITURE	3,090	39.77	200.3	1,029	13.54
CAPITAL OUTLAY**	[4,736]	[60.95]	-41.5	[8,098]	[106.53]
UTILITY EXPENDITURE	1,414	18.20	3.4	1,367	17.98
LIQUOR STORE & INSURANCE TRUST EXPENDITURE	0	0.00	0.0	0	0.00

	FY 1987	$ PER CAPITA 1987	% CHANGE, 1982-87	FY 1982	$ PER CAPITA 1982
INDEBTEDNESS: TOTAL	104,396	1,343.58	5.3	99,188	1,304.83
LONG-TERM INDEBTEDNESS**	103,604	1,333.38	4.5	99,188	1,304.83
EDUCATION	10,707	137.80	-30.4	15,393	202.50
UTILITY	212	2.73	-67.4	650	8.55
CASH & SECURITIES**	26,497	341.02	23.3	21,488	282.68
POPULATION***	77,700	...	...	76,016	...

*FISCAL YEARS (FY) BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.
**SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS. CAPITAL OUTLAY DATA ARE BRACKETED TO INDICATE THAT THE EXPENDITURES ARE SHOWN FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.
***AS OF JUNE 30, 1986 FOR FY 1987; AS OF APRIL 1, 1980 FOR FY 1982.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS; COMPENDIUM OF GOVERNMENT FINANCES (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1982 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS; COMPENDIUM OF GOVERNMENT FINANCES (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 7.2 -

FEDERAL FUNDS DISTRIBUTED BY SELECTED EXECUTIVE BRANCH AGENCIES, FISCAL YEARS* 1988 TO 1993
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	FY 1993		FY 1992		FY 1991	
	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK
SALARIES & WAGES	55,023	4	53,861	3	49,824	3
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	10,561	6	7,785	9	7,426	7
INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS:						
RETIREMENT & DISABILITY	123,583	3	116,216	3	108,609	3
OTHER	47,379	3	42,728	4	37,439	4
NON-INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS	782	46	523	48	442	48
GRANTS	52,688	4	60,077	2	45,196	3
DIRECT LOANS	382	43	421	33	496	38
GUARANTEED/INSURED LOANS	60,238	2	47,709	2	47,008	2
INSURANCE	5,681	21	149	50	4,660	24
DISBURSING FEDERAL AGENCIES:						
AGRICULTURE	9,443	28	8,943	26	7,946	27
COMMERCE	0	0	1,288	1	0	0
DEFENSE	2,572	9	2,566	8	2,683	8
EDUCATION	12,149	2	9,497	2	10,856	2
ENERGY	890	2	498	2	84	3
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	143	6	249	6	3,578	2
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	148,594	3	141,346	3	122,240	3
HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT	50,651	2	36,599	3	36,144	3
INTERIOR	60	8	3	5	0	0
JUSTICE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR	763	6	572	10	644	5
POSTAL SERVICE	13,922	3	14,284	2	13,471	2
TRANSPORTATION	6,464	9	16,468	3	8,857	5
TREASURY	0	0	D	0	0	0
VETERANS AFFAIRS	9,037	4	8,028	4	8,073	2
**UNDIFFERENTIATED	101,629	3	89,128	2	86,525	2

	FY 1990		FY 1989		FY 1988	
	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK	AMOUNT	RANK
SALARIES & WAGES	48,240	3	42,815	4	40,040	4
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	6,542	7	5,769	7	4,658	9
INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS:						
RETIREMENT & DISABILITY	99,612	3	92,464	3	86,287	3
OTHER	34,521	3	27,338	4	25,864	3
NON-INDIVIDUAL DIRECT PAYMENTS	920	45	986	47	1,265	43
GRANTS	40,781	3	29,391	4	34,541	3
DIRECT LOANS	1,726	14	404	28	262	48
GUARANTEED/INSURED LOANS	48,600	2	59,272	2	38,585	2
INSURANCE	5,848	24	4,675	24	3,597	4
DISBURSING FEDERAL AGENCIES:						
AGRICULTURE	8,197	28	6,250	36	10,862	24
COMMERCE	0	0	0	0	60	6
DEFENSE	3,121	9	3,062	8	3,006	8
EDUCATION	10,380	2	7,953	5	8,965	3
ENERGY	0	0	0	0	7	11
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	170	7	2,213	3	82	10
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	112,006	3	99,111	3	94,346	3
HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT	39,615	3	46,917	2	28,411	2
INTERIOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
JUSTICE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LABOR	546	8	572	7	462	6
POSTAL SERVICE	11,867	2	11,233	2	10,112	2
TRANSPORTATION	10,333	3	3,260	13	3,948	9
TREASURY	0	0	0	0	0	0
VETERANS AFFAIRS	7,505	4	7,377	3	8,540	3
**UNDIFFERENTIATED	83,051	2	75,164	3	66,298	3

*FISCAL YEARS (FY) SHOWN IN THIS TABLE ADHERE TO THE FEDERAL CALENDAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1 AND RUNNING THROUGH THE FOLLOWING SEPTEMBER 30. FOR EXAMPLE, FISCAL YEAR 1992 BEGINS OCTOBER 1, 1991 AND ENDS SEPTEMBER 30, 1992.

**SALARIES AND PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS FOR FEDERAL AGENCIES OTHER THAN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND POSTAL SERVICE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. CONSOLIDATED FEDERAL FUNDS REPORT, FISCAL YEARS 1988-93 (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 7.3 -

INDIVIDUAL STATE INCOME TAX RETURNS, 1990 TO 1995

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
NUMBER OF RETURNS	47,100	45,202	44,292	43,502	42,291	40,309
NUMBER OF ITEMIZED RETURNS	26,495	25,664	25,062	24,393	23,925	22,778
ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	309,779,164	284,622,258	261,071,942	244,027,304	227,907,302	230,096,075
NUMBER OF STANDARD RETURNS	20,605	19,538	19,230	19,109	18,366	17,531
STANDARD DEDUCTIONS	39,473,554	36,752,166	35,461,705	34,357,385	30,564,563	28,084,252
NUMBER OF EXEMPTIONS	81,240	78,570	77,734	77,064	75,251	72,794
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	$1,172,501,077	$1,082,135,662	$1,022,092,636	$971,631,236	$872,283,163	$797,928,941
TAXABLE INCOME	$736,040,136	$680,359,788	$648,416,172	$612,333,665	$540,936,231	$471,030,919
STATE TAX LIABILITY	$45,988,853	$41,915,989	$41,292,002	$37,932,692	$33,022,749	$29,413,008

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION. MONTANA INCOME TAX ANALYSIS, TAX YEARS 1990-95.

©1996

- TABLE 7.4 -

TAXABLE VALUE OF PROPERTY, 1988 TO 1996

(ALL VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS)

	1996 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1995 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1994 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1993 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1992 TAXABLE VALUE	%
TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	148,762,145	100.	146,817,021	100.	141,141,705	100.	136,040,464	100.	126,303,291	100.
AGRICULTURAL LAND	1,470,134	1.0	1,458,568	1.0	1,430,006	1.0	1,559,502	1.1	1,644,265	1.3
ALL OTHER REAL PROPERTY	103,663,992	69.7	100,208,164	68.3	96,413,954	68.3	92,766,502	68.2	83,386,470	66.0
PERSONAL PROPERTY	21,992,443	14.8	24,162,840	16.5	23,075,915	16.3	22,232,121	16.3	22,787,760	18.0
LIVESTOCK	216,265	0.1	244,944	0.2	255,149	0.2	246,388	0.2	213,019	0.2
UTILITIES	21,418,715	14.4	20,742,505	14.1	19,966,431	14.1	19,235,951	14.1	18,270,779	14.5
NATURAL RESOURCE PRODUCTION NET PROCEEDS*	596	0.0	0	0.0	250	0.0	0	0.0	998	0.0

	1991 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1990 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1989 TAXABLE VALUE	%	1988 TAXABLE VALUE	%
TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE	120,118,935	100.	115,974,459	100.	117,070,349	100.	115,102,670	100.
AGRICULTURAL LAND	1,663,180	1.4	1,687,804	1.5	1,706,914	1.5	1,720,115	1.5
ALL OTHER REAL PROPERTY	79,444,233	66.1	72,806,631	62.8	71,654,280	61.2	72,857,562	63.3
PERSONAL PROPERTY	21,330,488	17.8	23,624,003	20.4	26,984,674	23.0	25,942,128	22.5
LIVESTOCK	204,932	0.2	189,588	0.2	174,451	0.1	160,013	0.1
UTILITIES	17,476,102	14.5	17,666,433	15.2	16,550,030	14.1	14,422,852	12.5
NATURAL RESOURCE PRODUCTION NET PROCEEDS*	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

*COAL, NATURAL GAS AND OIL WERE REMOVED FROM THE PROPERTY TAX BASE BEGINNING IN 1990.
PERCENTAGES MAY NOT TOTAL EXACTLY 100.0% DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

©1997

- TABLE 7.5 -

PROPERTY TAXES LEVIED FOR ALL PURPOSES, 1988 TO 1996

(VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS UNLESS STATED OTHERWISE)

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992
TOTAL LEVIED FOR STATE PURPOSES	15,989,942	15,839,539	15,240,008	15,087,802	14,412,344
UNIVERSITIES	872,179	863,975	831,273	818,659	762,286
SCHOOL EQUALIZATION	13,809,495	13,679,602	13,161,825	12,962,106	12,069,527
STATE ASSUMPTION OF WELFARE	1,308,268	1,295,962	1,246,910	1,254,032	1,524,572
TIMBERLAND ASSESSMENT	...	...	...	53,005	55,959
TOTAL LEVIED FOR COUNTY PURPOSES	11,791,090	11,832,427	11,351,091	10,696,410	10,078,166
GENERAL FUND	6,533,111	6,424,382	5,945,257	5,476,217	5,289,616
ROAD FUND	990,636	1,078,925	1,027,256	954,212	922,324
BRIDGE FUND	557,034	551,217	529,555	522,871	505,458
POOR FUND	493,060	435,193	473,014	439,934	56,864
BOND INTEREST & SINKING	0	0	0	0	0
COUNTY FAIR	94,869	175,126	170,018	193,361	187,019
LIBRARY	725,305	717,730	684,913	609,958	588,858
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE	181,326	179,432	172,381	170,187	164,274
PLANNING	290,122	287,092	271,730	209,657	202,183
HEALTH & SANITARY	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0	0
AIRPORT	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT COURT	880,520	871,324	844,710	943,543	911,088
WEED CONTROL	94,290	93,305	89,638	88,532	85,928
SENIOR CITIZENS	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	950,819	1,018,700	1,142,620	1,087,939	1,164,554
TOTAL LEVIED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES	32,030,313	31,112,471	29,785,613	28,657,056	22,324,210
ELEMENTARY	18,762,815	18,280,322	17,177,694	15,803,473	13,182,008
SECONDARY	13,049,906	12,616,830	12,401,061	12,649,879	8,952,656
VO-TECH & COMMUNITY COLLEGE	217,591	215,319	206,857	203,704	189,547
TOTAL LEVIED FOR MISCELLANEOUS DISTRICTS	4,971,936	4,842,827	4,274,036	4,170,243	3,567,813
FIRE (INCL. FOREST FIRE PROTECTION)	2,568,501	2,542,384	1,979,762	2,006,323	1,758,291
OTHER	2,403,435	2,300,443	2,294,273	2,163,920	1,809,522
TOTAL LEVIED FOR CITIES & TOWNS	11,185,869	9,492,550	9,579,130	9,624,610	8,702,739
GENERAL	10,080,034	8,333,062	8,615,477	8,746,229	7,874,125
SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT	1,105,835	1,159,488	963,653	878,381	828,614
GRAND TOTAL: ALL PROPERTY TAXES	75,969,149	73,119,814	70,229,878	68,236,120	59,085,272
AVERAGE LEVY (MILLS):					
STATE, COUNTY & SCHOOLS	419.35	415.38	415.59	408.13	375.77

	1991	1990	1989	1988
TOTAL LEVIED FOR STATE PURPOSES	13,710,269	5,051,556	702,150	690,675
UNIVERSITIES	725,007	699,351	702,150	690,675
SCHOOL EQUALIZATION	11,479,271	4,352,205	...	...
STATE ASSUMPTION OF WELFARE	1,450,013	...	...	...
TIMBERLAND ASSESSMENT	55,979	...	...	...
TOTAL LEVIED FOR COUNTY PURPOSES	9,636,182	10,930,089	10,850,379	10,421,091
GENERAL FUND	5,016,044	4,635,618	4,664,240	4,585,187
ROAD FUND	886,230	875,366	966,648	637,290
BRIDGE FUND	480,849	465,190	468,100	458,950
POOR FUND	54,096	1,451,035	1,456,018	1,421,639
BOND INTEREST & SINKING	0	0	32,109	89,788
COUNTY FAIR	177,914	172,120	173,197	170,366
LIBRARY	557,863	508,220	511,399	503,042
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE	156,276	151,187	152,133	149,647
PLANNING	192,340	186,076	187,240	184,180
HEALTH & SANITARY	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0
AIRPORT	16,046	232,595	18,886	230,225
DISTRICT COURT	866,731	838,505	843,751	829,962
WEED CONTROL	81,744	79,082	78,916	70,218
SENIOR CITIZENS	0	0	92,450	90,939
OTHER	1,150,049	1,335,095	1,205,292	999,658
TOTAL LEVIED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES	20,678,499	23,478,284	26,037,818	25,025,299
ELEMENTARY	12,099,880	13,472,577	15,418,216	14,622,202
SECONDARY	8,398,300	10,005,707	10,619,602	10,403,097
VO-TECH & COMMUNITY COLLEGE	180,319	...	...	...
TOTAL LEVIED FOR MISCELLANEOUS DISTRICTS	3,130,314	3,033,912	3,182,394	3,159,260
FIRE (INCL. FOREST FIRE PROTECTION)	1,496,782	1,443,392	1,544,078	1,534,297
OTHER	1,633,532	1,590,520	1,638,316	1,624,963
TOTAL LEVIED FOR CITIES & TOWNS	8,273,067	7,884,440	7,609,038	7,168,265
GENERAL	7,369,145	6,909,299	6,451,566	5,979,225
SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT	903,921	975,141	1,157,472	1,189,040
GRAND TOTAL: ALL PROPERTY TAXES	55,428,330	50,378,282	48,381,779	46,464,590
AVERAGE LEVY (MILLS):				
STATE, COUNTY & SCHOOLS	373.19	346.36	328.86	321.49

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

 ©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

Section Seven: Government Finances

DEFINITIONS

CAPITAL OUTLAY: direct expenditure for construction of buildings, roads and other improvements, and for purchase of equipment, land and existing structures. Capital outlay includes amounts for additions, replacements and major alterations to fixed works and structures, but expenditure for repairs to such works and structures is classified as current operation expenditure. In Table 7.1, capital outlay expenditure is shown for informational purposes only, as capital outlays for the specific expenditure categories are embedded in the data.

CASH AND SECURITIES: cash and deposits, plus governmental and private securities (bonds, notes, mortgages, corporate stocks, etc., including loans and other credit paper held by state loan and investment funds), except holdings of agency and private trust funds. This includes fund investments in securities issued by the specific government but does not include interfund loans, receivables, and the value of real property and other fixed assets.

EXPENDITURE: all amounts of money paid out by a government (net of recoveries and other correcting actions) other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government, and excludes noncash transactions such as provision of perquisites or other payments in kind.

EXPENDITURE, DIRECT: payments to employees, contractors, suppliers, beneficiaries and other final recipients of government payments; all expenditure except intergovernmental expenditure.

EXPENDITURE, DIRECT GENERAL: all direct expenditure other than the specifically enumerated types categorized as utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure and insurance trust expenditure.

EXPENDITURE, INTERGOVERNMENTAL: amounts paid to other governments as fiscal aid in the form of shared revenues and grants-in-aid, as reimbursements for performance of general government activities and for specific services for the paying government, or in lieu of taxes. Excluded are amounts paid to other governments for purchase of property, commodities or utilities, any tax imposed and paid as such, and employer contributions for social insurance.

LONG-TERM INDEBTEDNESS: debt payable more than one year after the date of issue.

REVENUE: all amounts of money received by a government from external sources (net of refunds and other correcting transactions) other than from issuance of debt, liquidation of investments and as agency and private trust transactions. Revenue excludes noncash transactions such as receipt of services, commodities or other receipts in kind.

REVENUE, GENERAL: all government revenue except liquor store revenue, insurance trust revenue and utility revenue.

REVENUE, INTERGOVERNMENTAL: amounts received from other governments as fiscal aid in the form of shared revenues and grants-in-aid, as reimbursements for perfor-

mance of general government functions and specific services for the paying government or in lieu of taxes. It does not include amounts received from other governments for sale of property, commodities and utility services.

TAXES: mandatory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are categorized as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified as general revenue and consists of amounts received from all taxes imposed by a government (including interest and penalties but excluding protested amounts and refunds). Local government tax revenue excludes any amounts from shares of taxes that are imposed and collected by the state, which are categorized as intergovernmental revenue.

TAXES, PROPERTY: taxes qualified on property ownership and measured by its value. They include general property taxes related to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at various rates, and taxes assessed on selected types of property such as motor vehicles or on specific or all intangibles.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION EIGHT: HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES

CONTENTS

Table 8.1: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) beneficiaries by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995

Table 8.2: Social Security benefits: old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance (OASDI) monthly cash benefits by type, age and gender of beneficiaries, December 1987 to December 1995

Table 8.3: Supplemental security income (SSI) program, December 1987 to December 1995

Table 8.4: Health insurance for the aged and disabled (MEDICARE), 1985 to 1996

Table 8.5: State-administered human services programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.6: Medical assistance program (MEDICAID), fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.7: Families achieving independence in Montana and Aid to families with dependent children, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.8: Households receiving food stamps, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.9: Low income energy assistance, heating seasons 1988/89 to 1996/97

Table 8.10: Public assistance programs, fiscal years 1989 to 1997

Table 8.11: Hospitals and long-term care facilities, 1988 to 1997

- TABLE 8.1 -

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS: OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY AND HEALTH INSURANCE (OASDI) BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE, AGE AND GENDER OF BENEFICIARIES, DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS	12,003	11,750	11,500	11,215	10,845
RETIRED WORKERS	6,940	6,785	6,665	6,565	6,400
DISABLED WORKERS	1,530	1,430	1,345	1,260	1,160
SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	975	995	970	965	950
CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	1,195	1,200	1,160	1,115	1,035
WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	1,365	1,340	1,360	1,310	1,300
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES BY AGE GROUP	12,003	11,750	11,500	11,215	10,845
UNDER AGE 65	3,813	3,800	3,695	3,530	3,295
AGE 65 AND OVER*	8,190	7,950	7,805	7,685	7,550
MALE	3,405	3,300	3,230	3,180	3,125
FEMALE	4,785	4,650	4,575	4,505	4,425

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFICIARIES	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1990	1989	1988	1987
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS	10,650	10,405	10,150	9,956
RETIRED WORKERS	6,290	6,125	5,940	5,778
DISABLED WORKERS	1,100	1,055	985	929
SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	930	935	920	912
CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	1,030	1,040	1,050	1,101
WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	1,300	1,250	1,255	1,236
TOTAL BENEFICIARIES BY AGE GROUP	10,650	10,405	10,150	9,956
UNDER AGE 65	3,285	3,245	3,205	3,165
AGE 65 AND OVER*	7,365	7,160	6,945	6,791
MALE	3,045	2,915	2,820	NA
FEMALE	4,320	4,245	4,125	NA

*AGE/GENDER DATA IS AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PERSONS AGE 65 AND OVER.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. OASDI BENEFICIARIES BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.

 ©1996

- TABLE 8.2 -

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS: OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY AND HEALTH INSURANCE (OASDI) MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS BY TYPE, AGE AND GENDER OF BENEFICIARIES, DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
TOTAL MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS PAID	7,758	7,338	6,935	6,556	6,143
TO RETIRED WORKERS	4,997	4,737	4,485	4,276	4,030
TO DISABLED WORKERS	1,020	919	839	777	701
TO SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	352	346	326	315	298
TO CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	455	449	422	388	353
TO WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	937	888	863	800	761
TOTAL BENEFITS BY BENEFICIARY AGE GROUP	7,758	7,338	6,935	6,556	6,143
UNDER AGE 65	2,085	1,991	1,870	1,732	1,588
AGE 65 AND OVER*	5,673	5,347	5,065	4,824	4,555
MALE	2,772	2,612	2,477	2,364	2,233
FEMALE	2,901	2,735	2,588	2,460	2,322

SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1990	1989	1988	1987
TOTAL MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS PAID	5,775	5,304	4,892	4,561
TO RETIRED WORKERS	3,776	3,458	3,175	2,952
TO DISABLED WORKERS	650	590	526	477
TO SPOUSES OF RETIRED OR DISABLED WORKERS	280	263	242	229
TO CHILDREN OF RETIRED, DISABLED OR DECEASED WORKERS	341	332	321	319
TO WIDOWS, WIDOWERS OR PARENTS	728	661	628	584
TOTAL BENEFITS BY BENEFICIARY AGE GROUP	5,775	5,304	4,892	4,561
UNDER AGE 65	1,531	1,429	1,340	1,239
AGE 65 AND OVER*	4,244	3,875	3,552	3,322
MALE	2,076	1,872	1,717	NA
FEMALE	2,168	2,003	1,835	NA

*AGE/GENDER DATA IS AVAILABLE ONLY FOR PERSONS AGE 65 AND OVER.
AMOUNTS MAY NOT ADD EXACTLY TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. OASDI BENEFICIARIES BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.

 ©1996

- TABLE 8.3 -

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PROGRAM (SSI), DECEMBER 1987 TO DECEMBER 1995

SSI RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
RECIPIENTS: TOTAL	1,561	1,455	1,371	1,265	1,189
ADULTS	1,286	1,205	1,159	1,092	1,032
AGED	111	130	139	148	139
BLIND	15	16	13	14	13
DISABLED	1,160	1,059	1,007	930	880
CHILDREN	275	250	212	173	157
BLIND	4	6	5	3	2
DISABLED	271	244	207	170	155
MONTHLY PAYMENTS (IN THOUSANDS OF $)	510	491	423	414	354

SSI RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS	MONTH OF DECEMBER 1990	1989	1988	1987
RECIPIENTS: TOTAL	1,032	928	854	812
ADULTS	916	824	762	736
AGED	142	142	138	148
BLIND	10	10	12	12
DISABLED	764	672	612	576
CHILDREN	116	104	92	76
BLIND	0	2	4	4
DISABLED	116	102	88	72
MONTHLY PAYMENTS (IN THOUSANDS OF $)	277	236	211	185

THE SSI PROGRAM WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1972 BY AMENDMENTS TO THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT. IT PROVIDES MINIMUM INCOME FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. SSI RECIPIENTS BY STATE AND COUNTY, DECEMBER 1987-DECEMBER 1995.

 ©1996

- TABLE 8.4 -

HEALTH INSURANCE FOR THE AGED AND DISABLED (MEDICARE), 1985 TO 1996

	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991
ENROLLED PERSONS* AGE 65 & OVER:						
HOSPITAL &/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	8,861	8,773	8,546	8,358	8,278	8,090
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	8,808	8,723	8,489	8,299	8,218	8,028
MEDICAL INSURANCE	8,632	8,548	8,342	8,159	8,097	7,901
ENROLLED DISABLED PERSONS*:						
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1,648	1,569	1,509	1,425	1,333	1,234
MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,505	1,426	1,373	1,288	1,210	1,126

	1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985
ENROLLED PERSONS* AGE 65 & OVER:						
HOSPITAL &/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE	7,811	7,641	7,452	7,241	7,101	6,917
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	7,750	7,578	7,371	7,166	7,030	6,859
MEDICAL INSURANCE	7,637	7,499	7,319	7,123	6,985	6,793
ENROLLED DISABLED PERSONS*:						
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	1,127	1,049	1,004	921	885	821
MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,030	964	922	859	825	777

*ENROLLMENT COUNTS ARE AS OF JULY 1.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION. ENROLLMENT SUMMARIZED BY STATE AND COUNTY, 1985-96.
U.S. DEPT. OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION. HI-SMI ENROLLMENT TABULATIONS, 1985-96.

©1997

- TABLE 8.5 -

STATE-ADMINISTERED HUMAN SERVICES PROGRAMS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
ALL PROGRAMS:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	40,934,028	42,204,156	40,136,441	38,570,181	37,510,998
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (MEDICAID):					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	29,824,175	30,113,769	27,952,131	26,547,829	23,938,137
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	397.51	394.17	378.21	386.11	457.02
FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM)**:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	4,051,428	5,089,952	5,240,895	5,272,344	5,346,632
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	379.18	368.16	363.10	357.50	373.16
FOOD STAMPS:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	6,383,464	6,523,809	6,211,775	5,978,813	5,919,836
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	170.03	165.63	165.37	165.69	165.06
LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	674,961	476,626	731,640	771,195	640,201
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE***:					
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,666,192

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
ALL PROGRAMS:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	35,127,420	29,101,591	25,762,719	24,831,154
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (MEDICAID):				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	21,686,039	17,275,067	14,320,293	13,227,063
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	464.66	447.55	405.04	383.52
FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM)**:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	5,103,301	4,374,611	4,271,140	4,089,451
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	370.13	364.55	344.89	342.84
FOOD STAMPS:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	5,634,853	4,739,121	4,327,104	3,956,910
AVERAGE MONTHLY $ PAYMENT	175.19	175.18	161.58	138.43
LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	649,160	1,078,265	939,423	988,655
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE***:				
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	2,054,067	1,634,528	1,904,759	2,569,075

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

**FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM) IS A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

***GENERAL MEDICAL AND FINANCIAL RELIEF, TEMPORARY RELIEF, AND BURIALS. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1985, THE COUNTIES WERE GIVEN THE CHOICE OF ADMINISTERING THESE PROGRAMS THEMSELVES OR HAVING THEM ADMINISTERED BY THE MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES. AFTER FISCAL YEAR 1986 THE DEPARTMENT NO

LONGER COLLECTED STATISTICS FOR THE COUNTY ADMINISTERED PROGRAMS; ONLY PAYMENTS FROM STATE-ADMINISTERED PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1993 APPEAR HERE.
AMOUNTS MAY NOT ADD EXACTLY TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.6 -

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MEDICAID), FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	29,824,175	30,113,769	27,952,131	26,547,829	23,938,137
AVERAGE $ PAYMENT PER CASE	397.51	394.17	378.21	386.11	457.02
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	6252.0	6366.4	6158.9	5729.8	4364.9
SELECTED AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY SERVICE CATEGORY:					
HOSPITAL	99.0	123.5	125.6	124.9	140.9
HOSPITAL OUT-PATIENT	640.0	680.4	725.3	684.8	832.4
NURSING HOME	181.0	195.8	188.0	195.2	207.1
RESIDENTIAL PSYCHIATRIC	3.0	7.2	9.5	11.8	NA
PHYSICIAN	4095.0	4618.9	4470.4	3979.5	2586.5
OTHER PRACTITIONER	557.0	602.8	539.8	463.7	429.2
LAB, X-RAY, RADIOLOGY	320.0	357.9	332.3	309.5	325.0
DENTAL	366.0	416.7	431.3	502.3	474.0
DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	2673.0	2718.3	2761.1	2662.3	2403.8
MISCELLANEOUS	4051.0	2311.1	2309.7	2091.5	770.8

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL $ PAYMENTS	21,686,039	17,275,067	14,320,293	13,227,063
AVERAGE $ PAYMENT PER CASE	464.66	447.55	405.04	383.52
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	3889.3	3216.6	2946.3	2874.1
SELECTED AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH BY SERVICE CATEGORY:				
HOSPITAL	156.6	129.4	111.3	126.5
HOSPITAL OUT-PATIENT	751.6	629.1	556.4	512.8
NURSING HOME	195.2	191.3	189.1	200.2
RESIDENTIAL PSYCHIATRIC	NA	NA	NA	NA
PHYSICIAN	2130.7	1770.1	1596.0	1524.1
OTHER PRACTITIONER	395.9	308.2	252.4	237.1
LAB, X-RAY, RADIOLOGY	302.8	274.8	211.1	205.7
DENTAL	459.1	394.4	353.9	342.3
DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	2262.8	1870.5	1698.5	1717.7
MISCELLANEOUS	680.3	525.2	468.3	411.4

MEDICAID PROVIDES PAYMENT OF MEDICAL COSTS FOR INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES RECEIVING AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI), AND FOR OTHERS WHO QUALIFY. MEDICAID IS A FEDERALLY ASSISTED PROGRAM. EACH PERSON IS COUNTED AS A CASE. THE SUM OF COUNTY CASE COUNTS MAY BE GREATER THAN THE STATE TOTAL CASE COUNT BECAUSE CASES ARE UNDUPLICATED BY COUNTY AND BY STATE. FOR EXAMPLE, IF AN INDIVIDUAL CASE MOVES BETWEEN COUNTIES, IT WOULD BE COUNTED IN BOTH COUNTIES BUT ONLY ONCE IN THE STATE TOTAL. INSTITUTIONAL AND NO-COUNTY-SPECIFIED CASES ARE COUNTED IN THE STATE TOTAL.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA.
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.7 -

FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA AND AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL CASES: $ AMOUNT	4,051,428	5,089,952	5,240,895	5,272,344	5,346,632
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	890.4	1152.1	1202.8	1229.0	1194.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	379.18	368.16	363.10	357.50	373.16
CHILDREN	1703.3	2170.3	2275.9	2374.0	2304.0
REGULAR CASES: $ AMOUNT	3,356,939	4,336,358	4,475,038	4,435,683	4,394,932
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	777.5	1027.3	1073.8	1081.0	1033.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	359.80	351.76	347.29	341.94	354.54
CHILDREN	1389.5	1830.1	1939.6	1973.0	1862.0
UNEMPLOYED PARENT CASES: $ AMOUNT	694,488	753,594	765,857	836,661	951,700
MONTHLY AVERAGE:					
CASES	112.9	124.8	129.0	149.0	161.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	512.61	503.20	494.74	467.93	492.60
CHILDREN	313.8	340.3	336.3	401.0	442.0

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL CASES: $ AMOUNT	5,103,301	4,374,611	4,271,140	4,089,451
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	1149.0	1000.0	1032.0	994.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	370.13	364.55	344.89	342.84
CHILDREN	2188.0	1904.0	1952.0	1822.0
REGULAR CASES: $ AMOUNT	4,331,627	3,828,396	3,766,642	3,534,680
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	1012.0	904.0	937.0	889.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	356.69	352.91	334.99	331.33
CHILDREN	1840.0	1668.0	1716.0	1567.0
UNEMPLOYED PARENT CASES: $ AMOUNT	771,674	546,215	504,498	554,771
MONTHLY AVERAGE:				
CASES	137.0	96.0	94.0	105.0
$ PAYMENT PER CASE	469.39	474.14	447.25	440.29
CHILDREN	349.0	236.0	235.0	255.0

FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA (FAIM) IS A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.8 -

HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING FOOD STAMPS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*				
	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993
TOTAL $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	6,383,464	6,523,809	6,211,775	5,978,813	5,919,836
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD CASES PER MONTH	3,129	3,282	3,130	3,006	2,988
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES	1,385	1,611	1,619	1,632	1,754
NON-ASSISTANCE CASES	1,744	1,672	1,511	1,374	1,234
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	170.03	165.63	165.37	165.69	165.06
AVERAGE RECIPIENTS PER MONTH	7,167	7,541	7,396	7,317	7,213
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	74.22	72.09	69.99	68.06	68.39

	FISCAL YEARS*			
	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	5,634,853	4,739,121	4,327,104	3,956,910
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD CASES PER MONTH	2,691	2,254	2,232	2,382
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES	1,393	981	974	940
NON-ASSISTANCE CASES	1,298	1,274	1,258	1,442
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	175.19	175.18	161.58	138.43
AVERAGE RECIPIENTS PER MONTH	6,571	5,714	5,551	5,590
AVERAGE $ VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS	71.97	69.11	64.95	58.99

THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM SUPPLEMENTS THE FOOD COSTS OF LOW INCOME HOUSEHOLDS WITH FOOD STAMPS THAT ARE REDEEMABLE FOR GROCERIES. THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF ASSISTANCE:

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE -- FOOD STAMP HOUSEHOLDS IN WHICH ALL MEMBERS RECEIVE INCOME FROM FAIM (FAMILIES ACHIEVING INDEPENDENCE IN MONTANA), A WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM WHICH SUPERSEDED AFDC (AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN) IN FEBRUARY 1996.

NON-ASSISTANCE -- FOOD STAMP HOUSEHOLDS IN WHICH NO MEMBERS RECEIVE INCOME FROM FAIM, OR PREVIOUSLY, AFDC.

DOLLAR AMOUNTS REFLECT THE ACTUAL VALUE OF COUPONS ISSUED.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.9 -

LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE, HEATING SEASONS 1988/89 TO 1996/97

	HEATING SEASONS*				
	1996/97	1995/96	1994/95	1993/94	1992/93
HEAT ASSISTANCE $ PAYMENTS	674,961	476,626	731,640	771,195	640,201
HEAT ASSISTANCE CASES	1,978	2,167	2,516	2,401	2,483
HANDICAPPED CASES	473	624	673	559	511
SENIOR CITIZEN CASES	295	325	382	361	401
HEAT ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS	5,417	5,716	6,679	6,598	6,738

	HEATING SEASONS*			
	1991/92	1990/91	1989/90	1988/89
HEAT ASSISTANCE $ PAYMENTS	649,160	1,078,265	939,423	988,655
HEAT ASSISTANCE CASES	2,535	2,964	3,060	3,171
HANDICAPPED CASES	540	500	536	503
SENIOR CITIZEN CASES	419	434	482	394
HEAT ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS	6,796	7,866	7,948	8,361

THE LOW INCOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (LIEAP) CONSISTS OF DIRECT PAYMENTS FROM THE MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES (FORMERLY DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES) TO FUEL VENDORS FOR HEATING ON BEHALF OF LOW INCOME FAMILIES AND SENIOR CITIZENS.

*HEATING SEASONS BEGIN OCTOBER 1 AND RUN THROUGH APRIL 30.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA.
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.10 -

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS, FISCAL YEARS 1989 TO 1997

	FISCAL YEARS*					
	1997-1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989
TOTAL $ EXPENDITURES	NA	1,666,192	2,054,067	1,634,528	1,904,759	2,569,075
GENERAL RELIEF ASSISTANCE**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	699,565	642,711	442,622	679,423	1,129,287
AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	NA	279	217	150	266	452
AVERAGE $ PAYMENT PER CASE	NA	208.64	246.72	246.59	211.84	208.36
MEDICAL GENERAL RELIEF**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	927,603	1,367,937	1,156,964	1,199,471	1,404,377
BURIALS**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	39,024	43,419	25,802	18,995	23,990
TEMPORARY RELIEF**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	8,690	7,620	9,140	6,870	11,420
INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF**:						
$ PAYMENTS	NA	3,382	12,163	4,268	1,284	2,408

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS HAVE CONSISTED OF GENERAL MEDICAL AND FINANCIAL RELIEF, AND BURIALS. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1985, THE COUNTIES WERE GIVEN THE CHOICE OF ADMINISTERING THOSE PROGRAMS THEMSELVES OR HAVING THEM ADMINISTERED BY THE MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES (DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FY 1996-). AFTER FY 1986 THE DEPARTMENT NO LONGER COLLECTED STATISTICS FOR THE COUNTY ADMINISTERED PROGRAMS, AND ONLY PAYMENTS FROM PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS ADMINISTERED BY THE STATE THROUGH FY 1993 APPEAR HERE. EXCEPTIONS: TEMPORARY RELIEF WAS REPORTED FOR PRIVATE PROVIDERS IN TWO COUNTIES; INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF WAS SHOWN FOR ALL COUNTIES PROVIDING RELIEF WHICH WAS PAID THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT'S PAYMENT SYSTEM.

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

*FISCAL YEARS BEGIN THE PREVIOUS JULY 1 AND END JUNE 30 OF THE YEARS THAT ARE DISPLAYED.

**SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1995-97 DATA (DISKETTE).
MONTANA DEPT. OF SOCIAL AND REHABILITATION SERVICES, FISCAL YEARS 1989-94 DATA (DISKETTE).

 ©1997

- TABLE 8.11 -

HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES*, 1988 TO 1997

	HOSPITALS**		MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FACILITIES^		LICENSED PERSONAL CARE HOMES		LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES		
	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	NUMBER	LICENSED BEDS	HOSPICES
1997									
MONTANA	48	2,973	12	84	78	1,481	106	7,653	23
MISSOULA	2	336	0	0	11	295	6	410	2
1996									
MONTANA	49	2,957	10	57	63	1,031	106	7,572	19
MISSOULA	2	336	0	0	8	209	6	410	1
1995									
MONTANA	51	3,018	7	36	50	805	105	7,539	18
MISSOULA	2	336	0	0	6	165	4	382	1
1994									
MONTANA	52	3,042	6	29	31	777	103	7,313	19
MISSOULA	2	336	0	0	6	153	4	383	1
1993									
MONTANA	54	3,120	5	26	28	657	103	7,304	19
MISSOULA	2	336	0	0	6	153	4	383	1
1992									
MONTANA	58	3,163	4	16	25	589	104	7,342	19
MISSOULA	2	336	0	0	6	139	4	381	1
1991									
MONTANA	58	3,277	3	14	26	595	101	7,368	18
MISSOULA	2	292	0	0	5	124	4	362	1
1990									
MONTANA	60	3,364	NA	NA	26	583	101	7,271	19
MISSOULA	2	336	NA	NA	5	123	4	352	1
1989									
MONTANA	60	3,359	NA	NA	22	500	102	7,183	18
MISSOULA	2	328	NA	NA	5	104	4	362	1
1988									
MONTANA	59	3,285	NA	NA	19	457	103	7,144	19
MISSOULA	2	328	NA	NA	5	104	4	346	1

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**INCLUDES PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS.
^LIMITED-SERVICE HOSPITALS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: MONTANA DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, QUALITY ASSURANCE DIVISION (1996- ; HEALTH FACILITIES PROGRAM, 1995). HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1995-97.
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, HEALTH FACILITIES DIVISION (1992-94; HEALTH SERVICES DIVISION, 1990-91). HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1990-94.
MONTANA DEPT. OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, HEALTH SERVICES DIVISION. LICENSED HOSPITALS, AUGUST 1988-89; LICENSED LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES, AUGUST 1988-89.
THESE DOCUMENTS CONTAIN NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF SPECIFIC LICENSED OR CERTIFIED SERVICES.

 ©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

Section Eight: Health and Social Services

DEFINITIONS

BURIALS: burial expenses for deceased impoverished persons.

GENERAL RELIEF ASSISTANCE: financial assistance for basic necessities to those persons who are ineligible for all other programs, including federally assisted programs.

HEALTH CARE FACILITIES AND PROVIDERS: optimally, these organizations are certified and/or licensed by the Health Facilities Division in the Montana Department of Health and Environmental Sciences. They include, but are not limited to, the following categories.

Adult day care centers
Chemical dependency treatment centers
Community mental health centers
Comprehensive outpatient rehabilitation facilities
End-stage renal dialysis facilities
Federally qualified health centers
Home health agencies
Home infusion therapy services
Hospices
Hospitals
Infirmaries
Long-term care facilities
Mammography facilities
Medical assistance facilities (limited-service hospitals)
Outpatient facilities
Personal care homes
Physical/occupational therapists
Residential treatment facilities
Rural health clinics
Specialty mental health facilities
Speech pathologists

INTERSTATE TRANSIENT RELIEF: allowance for medical treatment of accidental injuries and/or transportation to another state for persons who are not residents of Montana and who do not intend to become residents.

MEDICAL GENERAL RELIEF: medical assistance to those persons who are ineligible for all other programs, including federally assisted ones.

TEMPORARY RELIEF: allowance for food and temporary lodging for nonresidents who do not intend to become residents of Montana.

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION NINE: AGRICULTURE

CONTENTS

Table 9.1: Rural farm population, 1980 and 1990

Table 9.2: Farms, farm acreage and value of land and buildings, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.3: Size of farms, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.4: Farm land use, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.5: County rank in the state's agriculture, 1987 to 1996

Table 9.6: Farm income and expenses, 1990 to 1995

Table 9.7: Farms by market value of agricultural products sold, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.8: Farms by market value of sales by commodity, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.9: Farm operators, 1982, 1987 and 1992

Table 9.10: Taxable value of agricultural land, livestock, machinery and improvements, 1988 to 1996

- TABLE 9.1 -

RURAL FARM* POPULATION, 1980 AND 1990

	1990		1980	
	NUMBER	% OF TOTAL	NUMBER	% OF TOTAL
MONTANA	45,718	100.0	58,396	100.0
MISSOULA	744	1.6	800	1.4

SAMPLE-COUNT DATA.
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3 (COMPUTER TAPE).

- TABLE 9.2 -

FARMS, FARM ACREAGE AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	NUMBER AND SIZE OF FARMS				VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS*	
	FARMS*	ACRES	% OF TOTAL LAND	AVERAGE SIZE (ACRES)	AVERAGE $ PER FARM	AVERAGE $ PER ACRE
ALL FARMS:						
1992	450	248,215	14.9	552	412,141	746
1987	473	253,098	15.3	535	333,241	509
1982	443	250,213	15.1	565	367,860	657
FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE:						
1992	130	143,554	8.6	1,104	905,663	803
1987	117	132,471	8.0	1,132	718,898	516
1982	107	139,081	8.4	1,300	1,002,336	711

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

 ©1996

- TABLE 9.3 -

SIZE OF FARMS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	1992		1987		1982	
	FARMS	ACRES	FARMS	ACRES	FARMS	ACRES
TOTAL LAND AREA (ACRES)	---	1,662,858	---	1,652,659	---	1,652,659
TOTAL FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)	450	248,215	473	253,098	443	250,213
1 TO 9 ACRES	57	261	59	241	54	200
10 TO 49 ACRES	155	3,747	173	4,087	160	3,904
50 TO 69 ACRES	28	1,608	28	1,655	29	1,667
70 TO 99 ACRES	27	2,263	30	2,411	24	2,078
100 TO 139 ACRES	25	2,927	23	2,697	27	3,059
140 TO 179 ACRES	31	4,866	20	3,122	25	3,960
180 TO 219 ACRES	16	3,088	19	3,661	14	2,692
220 TO 259 ACRES	8	1,897	11	2,627	16	3,848
260 TO 499 ACRES	24	9,059	37	12,999	31	11,373
500 TO 999 ACRES	44	31,093	37	25,215	21	14,424
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	14	19,872	17	23,479	19	24,673
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	21	167,534	19	170,904	23	178,335

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

 ©1996

- TABLE 9.4 -

FARM LAND USE, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

LAND USE	1992 FARMS	1992 ACRES	1987 FARMS	1987 ACRES	1982 FARMS	1982 ACRES
PASTURELAND	358	204,576	380	204,128	338	194,170
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE OR GRAZING	221	19,276	239	13,909	179	11,777
WOODLAND PASTURED	129	104,363	119	102,267	116	102,687
OTHER	140	80,937	138	87,952	137	79,706
CROPLAND	367	47,448	402	46,292	370	39,217
HARVESTED	287	22,845	321	23,888	302	24,536
OTHER	56	5,327	90	8,495	56	2,904
WOODLAND	160	115,876	155	113,929	164	120,905
NOT PASTURED	71	11,513	56	11,662	86	18,218
OTHER LAND	296	84,891	340	92,877	314	90,091
HOUSE LOTS, PONDS, ROADS, WASTELAND, ETC.	238	3,954	274	4,925	259	10,385
CROPLAND DIVERTED UNDER ANNUAL COMMODITY ACREAGE ADJUSTMENT PROGRAMS	9	238	18	1,358	8	412
CROPLAND PLACED UNDER CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM	9	826	0	0	...	...

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

 ©1996

- TABLE 9.5 -

COUNTY RANK IN THE STATE'S AGRICULTURE, 1987 TO 1996

COMMODITY	1996 QUANTITY	1996 RANK	1995 QUANTITY	1995 RANK	1994 QUANTITY	1994 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	73,000	46	28,000	46	82,000	44
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	92,000	48	89,000	47	38,000	50
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	85,000	50	91,000	48	65,000	49
OATS (BUSHELS)	10,800	47	75,000	30	38,000	37
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	19,000	43	37,000	39	42,100	32
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	10,700	41	14,000	37	8,800	42
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	13,700	51	15,000	51	14,500	51
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	1,300	42	1,500	42	1,400	42
HOGS AND PIGS**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

COMMODITY	1993 QUANTITY	1993 RANK	1992 QUANTITY	1992 RANK	1991 QUANTITY	1991 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	53,000	48	49,000	49	54,000	45
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	66,000	50	48,000	51	39,000	47
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	116,000	47	92,000	50	135,000	50
OATS (BUSHELS)	53,000	43	65,000	36	20,000	50
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	35,300	36	33,100	36	32,000	37
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	10,000	45	13,900	37	15,800	36
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	14,000	51	13,400	52	13,300	51
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	1,600	41	1,200	45	1,900	45
HOGS AND PIGS**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

COMMODITY	1990 QUANTITY	1990 RANK	1989 QUANTITY	1989 RANK	1988 QUANTITY	1988 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:						
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	56,000	48	11,000	50	50,000	45
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	117,000	43	175,000	41	63,000	34
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	71,000	44	62,000	49	78,000	42
OATS (BUSHELS)	35,000	30	60,000	36	12,500	38
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	43,500	30	37,600	29	37,000	22
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	10,000	36	16,700	35	10,500	22
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	6,300	9	6,300	9	45,000	8
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:						
CATTLE AND CALVES*	12,400	52	11,600	52	13,900	51
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	1,600	45	1,900	46	1,800	46
HOGS AND PIGS**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

COMMODITY	1987 QUANTITY	1987 RANK
CROP PRODUCTION:		
WINTER WHEAT (BUSHELS)	82,000	48
HARD SPRING WHEAT (BUSHELS)	51,000	45
DURUM WHEAT (BUSHELS)	NA	NA
BARLEY (BUSHELS)	164,000	49
OATS (BUSHELS)	21,000	42
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	NA	NA
ALFALFA HAY (TONS)	49,000	27
ALL OTHER HAY (TONS)	17,500	36
SUGAR BEETS (TONS)	NA	NA
POTATOES (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	7,200	9
DRY BEANS (HUNDREDWEIGHT)	NA	NA
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:		
CATTLE AND CALVES*	14,100	50
BREEDING SHEEP AND LAMBS*	1,700	38
HOGS AND PIGS**	300	43

CROP PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND RANK FOR THE ENTIRE GIVEN YEAR.
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: *AS OF DECEMBER 31 OF THE GIVEN YEAR; **AS OF DECEMBER 1 OF THE GIVEN YEAR.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE. DATA IS NOT DISCLOSED FOR CROPS WITH LESS THAN 500 ACRES PLANTED PER COUNTY, OR FOR LIVESTOCK WITH LESS THAN 500 HEAD OR INDIVIDUAL OPERATORS HAVING 60% OR MORE OF THE HEAD PER COUNTY.

SOURCE: MONTANA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE, 1987-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

 ©1997

- TABLE 9.6 -

FARM INCOME* AND EXPENSES, 1990 TO 1995

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	7,973	8,366	9,054	8,346	6,803	7,137
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	6,060	6,509	7,215	6,122	5,294	5,476
TOTAL CROPS	1,913	1,857	1,839	2,224	1,509	1,661
OTHER INCOME	3,323	4,897	3,436	2,878	2,802	2,769
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	122	195	341	264	268	338
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED 1/	3,201	4,702	3,095	2,614	2,534	2,431
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	13,849	13,530	11,979	11,413	11,046	10,712
FEED PURCHASED	548	513	431	421	398	423
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	542	649	687	544	599	629
SEED PURCHASED	233	248	211	199	209	174
FERTILIZER & LIME (INCL AG CHEMICALS)	416	389	316	296	310	317
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	484	435	384	398	452	471
HIRED FARM LABOR EXPENSES 2/	1,359	1,234	991	886	931	1,002
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES 3/	10,267	10,062	8,959	8,669	8,147	7,696
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	459	334	656	-622	955	302
LIVESTOCK	161	576	204	-190	720	379
CROPS	298	-242	452	-432	235	-77
DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME:						
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	11,296	13,263	12,490	11,224	9,605	9,906
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	13,849	13,530	11,979	11,413	11,046	10,712
REALIZED NET INCOME	-2,553	-267	511	-189	-1,441	-806
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	459	334	656	-622	955	302
TOTAL NET INCOME INCL CORPORATE FARMS	-2,094	67	1,167	-811	-486	-504
LESS: CORPORATE FARMS	-265	(L)	(L)	-92	-76	-80
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	-1,829	62	1,156	-719	-410	-424
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	994	909	717	636	672	729
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	96	90	74	59	59	57
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	-739	1,061	1,947	(L)	321	362

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION.

(L) LESS THAN $50,000; ESTIMATES ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES IMPUTED INCOME SUCH AS GROSS RENTAL VALUE OF DWELLINGS AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION AND OTHER FARM RELATED INCOME COMPONENTS SUCH AS MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK INCOME, RENTAL INCOME AND INCOME FROM FOREST PRODUCTS.

2/ CONSISTS OF HIRED WORKERS' CASH WAGES, SOCIAL SECURITY, PERQUISITES, AND CONTRACT LABOR, MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK EXPENSES.

3/ INCLUDES REPAIR AND OPERATION OF MACHINERY; DEPRECIATION, INTEREST, RENT AND TAXES; AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM. COUNTY TABLE CA45 (CD-ROM).

 ©1997

- TABLE 9.7 -

FARMS BY *MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1982, 1987 AND 1992
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

VALUE OF SALES	1992 FARMS	1992 TOTAL VALUE	1987 FARMS	1987 TOTAL VALUE	1982 FARMS	1982 TOTAL VALUE
TOTAL	450	7,743	473	6,127	443	5,584
LESS THAN $1,000	100	18	131	30	119	(D)
$1,000 TO $2,499	85	144	104	169	87	(D)
$2,500 TO $4,999	61	219	70	248	71	250
$5,000 TO $9,999	74	520	51	364	58	384
$10,000 TO $19,999	45	652	41	551	50	688
$20,000 TO $24,999	14	324	13	291	8	177
$25,000 TO $39,999	24	741	24	740	18	547
$40,000 TO $49,999	11	487	5	(D)	7	(D)
$50,000 TO $99,999	19	1,473	23	(D)	12	(D)
$100,000 TO $249,999	14	2,152	9	(D)	9	1,239
$250,000 TO $499,999	3	1,014	2	(D)	3	990
$500,000 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

 ©1996

- TABLE 9.8 -

FARMS BY MARKET VALUE OF SALES BY COMMODITY, 1982, 1987 AND 1992
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS*)

COMMODITY	1992 FARMS	1992 TOTAL VALUE OF SALES	1987 FARMS	1987 TOTAL VALUE OF SALES	1982 FARMS	1982 TOTAL VALUE OF SALES
CROPS	152	1,587	170	1,525	147	1,262
GRAINS	29	418	45	366	39	467
WHEAT	16	241	27	180	16	246
BARLEY	11	137	24	135	NA	NA
OATS	11	40	16	50	11	34
CORN FOR GRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOYBEANS	0	0	0	0	0	0
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER GRAINS	0	0	0	0	20	187
HAY, SILAGE & FIELD SEEDS	122	561	135	574	113	404
VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN & MELONS	6	66	8	62	6	65
FRUITS, NUTS & BERRIES	6	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)
NURSERY & GREENHOUSE CROPS	12	537	10	517	9	291
OTHER CROPS	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & THEIR PRODUCTS	311	6,156	324	4,602	333	4,322
CATTLE & CALVES	228	5,371	229	4,095	262	2,970
DAIRY PRODUCTS	2	(D)	9	(D)	19	669
SHEEP, LAMBS & WOOL	41	102	57	143	43	47
HOGS & PIGS	19	37	18	(D)	33	64
POULTRY & THEIR PRODUCTS	19	(D)	32	10	45	11
OTHER LIVESTOCK & THEIR PRODUCTS	76	596	89	250	76	561

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
(Z) = LESS THAN HALF OF THE UNIT SHOWN; I.E., THE UNIT SHOWN IS "VALUE OF SALES IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS." THEREFORE, (Z) EQUALS LESS THAN $500.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

 ©1996

- TABLE 9.9 -

FARM OPERATORS, 1982, 1987 AND 1992

	1992		1987		1982	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
TOTAL FARMS	450	100.0	473	100.0	443	100.0
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATOR:						
AVERAGE AGE	55 YEARS	...	53 YEARS	...	49 YEARS	...
GENDER:						
MALE OPERATOR	392	87.1	433	91.5	407	91.9
FEMALE OPERATOR	58	12.9	40	8.5	36	8.1
PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION:						
FARMING	182	40.4	167	35.3	152	34.3
OTHER	268	59.6	306	64.7	291	65.7
PLACE OF RESIDENCE:						
ON FARM OPERATED	375	83.3	406	85.8	356	80.4
NOT ON FARM OPERATED	56	12.4	50	10.6	58	13.1
NOT REPORTED	19	4.2	17	3.6	29	6.5
AVERAGE TIME ON PRESENT FARM	18 YEARS	...	16 YEARS	...	14 YEARS	...
TENURE OF OPERATOR (FARMS):						
FULL OWNER	303	67.3	336	71.0	303	68.4
PART OWNER	117	26.0	107	22.6	111	25.1
TENANT	30	6.7	30	6.3	29	6.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION (FARMS):						
INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY (SOLE PROPRIETORSHIP)	395	87.8	430	90.9	392	88.5
PARTNERSHIP	38	8.4	26	5.5	33	7.4
FAMILY-HELD CORPORATION	11	2.4	12	2.5	9	2.0
CORPORATION OTHER THAN FAMILY-HELD	2	0.4	1	0.2	3	0.7
OTHER (COOPERATIVE, ESTATE/TRUST, INSTITUTIONAL, ETC.)	4	0.9	4	0.8	6	1.4

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CD-ROM).

 ©1996

- TABLE 9.10 -

TAXABLE VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND, LIVESTOCK, MACHINERY AND IMPROVEMENTS, 1988 TO 1996
(ALL VALUES ARE IN DOLLARS)

	1996		1995		1994		1993		1992	
	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK
AGRICULTURAL LAND	1,470,134	38	1,458,568	37	1,430,006	37	1,559,502	36	1,644,265	33
IRRIGATED	139,555	32	122,916	32	103,925	32	173,215	28	190,552	25
NON-IRRIGATED	33,401	50	35,390	50	36,903	50	44,636	50	44,757	50
GRAZING LAND	159,206	51	165,882	51	167,111	51	151,082	51	166,083	51
WILD HAY LAND	94,952	27	88,443	27	78,049	28	74,520	29	69,843	29
TIMBER LAND	1,043,020	3	1,045,937	3	1,044,018	3	1,116,049	3	1,173,030	2
LIVESTOCK	216,265	47	244,944	46	255,149	48	246,388	47	213,019	48
FARM IMPLEMENTS	268,937	50	304,246	50	268,317	50	252,961	50	241,518	51
IMPROVEMENTS	2,392,312	50	2,728,275	7	2,575,437	7	2,013,173	7	1,732,538	8

	1991		1990		1989		1988	
	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK	TAXABLE VALUE	COUNTY RANK
AGRICULTURAL LAND	1,663,180	33	1,687,804	33	1,706,914	33	1,720,115	32
IRRIGATED	191,459	25	193,389	25	197,656	25	195,439	25
NON-IRRIGATED	45,105	50	44,218	50	44,650	50	45,638	50
GRAZING LAND	174,341	50	175,642	50	171,614	50	155,594	51
WILD HAY LAND	70,461	29	71,113	29	70,099	29	69,694	29
TIMBER LAND	1,181,814	3	1,203,442	2	1,222,895	3	1,253,750	2
LIVESTOCK	204,932	49	189,588	48	174,451	50	160,013	50
FARM IMPLEMENTS	230,686	51	188,919	51	200,394	51	206,568	51
IMPROVEMENTS	1,645,461	9	1,406,639	13	1,342,645	14	1,315,932	14

... = NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: MONTANA DEPT. OF REVENUE, OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND INFORMATION, 1988-96 DATA (DISKETTES).

PROCESSED BY THE CENSUS AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION CENTER, MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE DRM/TSM/JAO

©1997

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

Section Nine: Agriculture

DEFINITIONS

CURRENT DOLLARS: the combined effect of changes in quantity and value over time; i.e., the dollar value of economic activity. Current dollars reflect the actual income or value of goods and services each year and are not benchmarked to a specific base year.

FARM (Census of Agriculture): any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the Census year. From 1982 onward, Census of Agriculture years have been those years ending in two and seven. The term "farm" includes places which are known popularly as ranches.

FARM INCOME (Bureau of Economic Analysis): the sum of proprietors' net farm income, wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind of hired farm labor, and salaries of corporate farm officers.

MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD: the gross current market value, before production expenses and taxes, of all agricultural products sold or removed from a farm during the Census of Agriculture year regardless of who received the payment. The value includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors or others associated with the operation. It also includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation loan program during the Census year. Not included are payments received for participation in other federal farm programs, income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources. See the 1987 Census of Agriculture for more details about this term.

RURAL FARM (Census of Population and Housing): all rural households and housing units on farms. A farm is a place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989.

VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: the current market value of land and buildings that are owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others (i.e., the amount that the property would sell for under current market conditions).

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

SECTION TEN: BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

CONTENTS

Table 10.1: Financial institutions, 1990, 1992, 1994 and 1996

Table 10.2: Employees, payroll and establishments by industry, 1987 to 1994

Table 10.3: Retail trade establishments, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.4: Retail trade establishments and sales, 1987 to 1996

Table 10.5: Wholesale trade establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.6: Service industry establishments with payroll, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.7: Service industry establishments and receipts, 1987 and 1992

Table 10.8: Manufacturing establishments by employee size, 1987 and 1992

- TABLE 10.1 -

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, 1990, 1992, 1994 AND 1996

	PLACES WITH FACILITIES	BANKS	SAVINGS AND LOANS	CREDIT UNIONS
1996				
MONTANA	113	203	63	61
MISSOULA	4	14	7	4
1994				
MONTANA	109	184	59	59
MISSOULA	4	11	7	2
1992				
MONTANA	106	178	60	47
MISSOULA	4	10	7	5
1990				
MONTANA	101	171	59	37
MISSOULA	3	8	6	4

INCLUDES BRANCH FACILITIES (EACH BRANCH IS COUNTED AS A DISTINCT UNIT).

SOURCE: MONTANA/WYOMING FINANCIAL DIRECTORY, SUMMER 1990, SUMMER 1992, SUMMER 1994 AND SUMMER 1996 DATA.

 ©1996

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1994

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	32,330	654,578	3,125	1,748	624	393	269	54	31	3	3
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	150	1,912	43	33	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	113	1,370	33	25	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	37	542	10	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MINING	1	360	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,930	59,108	338	240	47	33	14	2	2	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(F)	(D)	119	84	16	15	3	1	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	363	20,540	23	9	8	3	2	0	1	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	952	24,488	195	147	23	15	9	0	1	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,726	113,828	171	86	30	23	21	4	4	2	1
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	157	3,532	8	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	7	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,506	39,515	66	36	10	9	5	2	3	1	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	156	2,975	6	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(F)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	395	7,197	25	13	5	1	5	0	1	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	8	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	118	2,883	9	4	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	65	1,768	6	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	8	5	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	350	6,349	11	5	3	1	1	0	0	1	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	20	1,767	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2,505	73,667	143	60	33	16	20	10	4	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	172	2,344	7	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	1,190	34,544	79	41	17	7	6	6	2	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	150	3,669	9	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(B)	(D)	19	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	527	13,796	20	4	1	6	6	3	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	367	17,906	8	2	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,974	47,564	200	90	41	40	25	4	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	1,234	32,478	147	68	31	30	17	1	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	(F)	(D)	51	21	10	10	7	3	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	9,135	114,681	758	313	194	125	97	19	10	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	352	7,027	41	17	14	6	4	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1,153	16,134	18	5	1	2	2	2	6	0	0
FOOD STORES	1,205	15,484	59	17	16	8	10	6	2	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	1,127	23,504	90	27	29	18	12	4	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	357	3,774	69	38	20	8	3	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	477	7,736	57	28	12	11	6	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	3,377	26,102	239	81	49	49	52	6	2	0	0
MISC RETAIL	1,011	12,138	178	98	51	21	7	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	76	2,782	7	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,661	38,465	280	186	49	28	14	2	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	550	13,630	33	14	7	3	6	2	1	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	82	2,273	15	7	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	104	3,246	12	5	2	4	1	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	139	3,788	18	11	2	3	2	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	320	8,028	76	54	12	9	1	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	450	7,156	118	88	19	7	4	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(A)	(D)	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES	11,171	204,298	1,167	717	225	123	77	12	10	1	2
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	832	6,902	62	31	12	10	6	0	3	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	356	4,417	70	48	13	6	2	1	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	1,112	17,959	150	94	28	16	9	1	2	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	453	7,075	84	50	17	13	4	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	204	4,886	40	27	9	3	0	1	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	113	1,052	16	6	4	6	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	770	6,982	56	26	10	3	14	3	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	3,965	98,718	242	155	51	13	14	3	4	0	2
LEGAL SERVICES	421	10,680	76	57	9	5	5	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	302	2,811	21	14	0	2	3	2	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	982	10,623	96	47	28	14	6	0	0	1	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	708	5,388	105	64	23	14	3	0	1	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	792	21,812	132	85	21	16	10	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	8	331	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	153	4,662	7	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	77	695	20	18	0	1	0	1	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1994 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1993

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	32,097	621,296	3,004	1,658	621	369	265	55	29	3	4
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	171	1,667	34	18	11	4	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	133	1,072	25	12	10	2	1	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	38	595	9	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	2,131	65,994	303	208	48	22	21	1	2	1	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(F)	(D)	112	77	23	7	4	1	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	603	27,519	24	11	4	3	4	0	1	1	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	977	24,827	166	120	21	12	12	0	1	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	4,187	117,346	179	94	28	23	20	6	5	1	2
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	183	3,505	8	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,840	52,883	74	40	11	10	7	2	3	0	1
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	164	3,386	5	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(F)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	347	6,427	26	15	5	1	4	0	1	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	51	1,526	7	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	70	2,629	6	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	88	2,143	9	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	68	1,833	9	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	6	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	464	7,842	11	4	4	1	1	0	0	1	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	64	1,372	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2,320	58,418	146	65	25	21	23	9	3	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	220	2,099	11	6	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	1,158	30,023	77	40	13	11	5	6	2	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	165	4,416	10	3	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(C)	(D)	19	8	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	473	12,841	19	3	1	5	8	2	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	203	7,642	9	4	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,949	44,606	198	90	42	36	25	5	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	1,165	29,848	142	65	33	26	17	1	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	(F)	(D)	54	24	9	10	7	4	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	8,827	104,064	720	279	194	124	100	14	9	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	312	6,288	40	18	15	2	5	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1,029	13,470	16	4	2	1	2	1	6	0	0
FOOD STORES	1,132	13,987	60	24	11	9	9	6	1	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	1,123	21,688	92	27	34	13	14	4	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	382	3,534	57	26	19	9	3	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	399	6,480	53	21	19	9	4	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	3,352	24,604	228	67	43	59	54	3	2	0	0
MISC RETAIL	1,020	11,316	167	90	49	20	8	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	78	2,697	7	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,675	38,454	269	183	42	29	10	4	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	578	12,216	31	11	7	5	4	3	1	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(B)	(D)	13	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	78	3,482	10	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	135	3,450	21	12	3	5	1	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	286	7,028	72	55	8	8	1	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	393	5,976	112	87	17	5	3	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(C)	(D)	9	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	10,828	190,221	1,132	698	231	110	65	16	9	1	2

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	703	5,960	58	29	10	11	5	1	2	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	380	3,778	73	49	16	5	2	1	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	1,126	15,200	143	89	27	17	5	3	2	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	376	6,478	84	54	18	12	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	246	4,998	41	29	5	5	1	1	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	116	1,036	17	6	8	2	1	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	744	6,402	50	22	9	5	10	4	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	3,962	97,281	239	152	54	12	13	2	4	0	2
LEGAL SERVICES	367	10,251	66	47	11	3	5	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	303	2,586	20	13	1	1	2	3	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	964	10,171	100	51	29	12	7	0	0	1	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	744	4,956	103	65	22	10	5	0	1	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	668	17,069	124	82	20	14	8	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	6	107	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	123	3,948	7	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(A)	(D)	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1993 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1992

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	31,501	584,976	2,927	1,586	635	350	263	60	27	2	4
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	141	1,640	37	23	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	106	1,159	27	16	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	35	481	10	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(A)	(D)	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(A)	(D)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	2,089	61,464	288	195	43	26	19	2	2	1	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(E)	(D)	109	79	15	11	3	1	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	603	26,145	26	12	3	6	3	0	1	1	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	960	23,204	150	102	25	9	12	1	1	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	4,159	111,301	182	93	26	29	23	4	4	1	2
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	191	3,788	9	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	33	427	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,835	48,416	77	42	12	7	10	2	3	0	1
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	139	3,171	6	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(F)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	355	6,377	26	14	4	5	2	0	1	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	4	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	83	2,077	6	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	119	2,327	10	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	69	1,988	12	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	7	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	478	7,889	12	6	2	3	0	0	0	1	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2,618	56,715	151	63	26	22	30	6	4	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	198	2,043	8	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	1,449	28,872	83	40	14	11	11	4	3	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	186	4,891	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	0
PIPELINES EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(C)	(D)	22	12	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	387	10,411	17	3	1	5	7	1	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	288	8,976	11	4	1	0	5	1	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,829	41,690	186	85	44	30	22	5	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	1,093	26,877	132	63	30	24	14	1	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	(F)	(D)	52	21	14	6	7	4	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	8,990	103,407	707	264	207	109	98	20	9	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	317	5,233	32	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1,044	12,230	14	3	1	2	0	3	5	0	0
FOOD STORES	1,221	13,377	60	21	18	5	9	4	3	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	1,075	22,948	97	32	36	13	12	4	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	375	3,592	58	26	21	8	3	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	414	6,337	55	23	18	9	5	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	3,364	24,613	217	64	44	46	54	8	1	0	0
MISC RETAIL	1,104	12,327	168	83	56	19	9	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	76	2,750	6	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,617	35,303	252	164	47	23	14	3	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	551	11,528	28	8	6	6	5	2	1	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	(B)	(D)	16	10	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	74	2,865	11	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	165	3,480	26	14	6	5	1	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	273	6,597	67	50	10	5	2	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	346	4,717	92	68	17	3	4	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	113	3,884	11	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES	10,032	172,727	1,085	663	227	109	57	20	7	0	2
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	666	5,566	53	21	13	10	7	1	1	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	381	3,829	65	42	13	6	3	1	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	999	14,395	139	84	31	15	6	1	2	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	345	5,563	83	53	20	10	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	147	3,492	36	30	2	3	1	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	100	868	17	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	790	5,494	50	22	8	7	8	5	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	3,586	88,715	233	152	53	13	6	5	2	0	2
LEGAL SERVICES	411	10,172	62	42	10	4	5	1	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	266	2,319	17	10	1	1	2	3	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	911	9,514	99	49	27	17	4	1	1	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	675	4,900	100	65	18	11	4	1	1	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	694	16,538	115	73	22	9	10	1	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	9	160	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	52	1,202	7	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(A)	(D)	35	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

SEE NOTES WHICH FOLLOW THE EARLIEST YEAR OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1992 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.2 -

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1991

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE							
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	29,357	542,499	2,785	1,554	571	333	237	53	32	2	3
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	130	1,294	39	29	8	1	1	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	116	969	29	20	7	1	1	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	14	325	10	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(C)	(D)	6	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(C)	(D)	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,809	53,346	251	174	39	20	15	0	2	1	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(E)	(D)	86	64	9	8	5	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	765	28,512	27	9	11	3	1	0	2	1	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	607	13,926	135	101	17	9	8	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,276	98,703	166	79	31	27	17	5	5	1	1
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	191	3,973	10	5	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,077	39,324	68	35	14	8	5	2	4	0	0
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	164	3,384	8	2	1	1	3	1	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(F)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	377	5,998	27	14	5	3	4	0	1	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	70	2,121	6	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	126	3,773	13	6	2	4	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(E)	(D)	14	7	3	3	0	0	0	1	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2,573	55,056	147	70	24	19	23	5	6	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER UTILITIES (CONT.):											
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	193	1,882	9	4	1	1	2	0	1	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	1,495	31,617	84	49	10	10	7	3	5	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	160	3,491	9	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	130	1,724	22	10	10	1	1	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	364	9,096	15	3	1	3	7	1	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	231	7,446	8	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,912	38,864	175	71	43	33	21	6	1	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	1,062	23,399	121	49	32	26	12	2	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	(F)	(D)	52	22	10	7	8	4	1	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	8,329	90,758	661	260	185	99	86	23	8	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	260	4,635	36	17	12	3	4	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	865	8,872	11	2	1	1	0	3	4	0	0
FOOD STORES	1,087	13,022	58	23	16	4	8	4	3	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	1,084	19,644	93	34	30	10	14	5	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	389	3,482	60	30	18	9	3	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	348	5,480	48	19	18	8	3	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	3,145	22,839	197	55	45	42	44	10	1	0	0
MISC RETAIL	1,086	11,036	154	79	44	22	8	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	65	1,748	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,538	30,486	231	151	38	25	14	2	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	538	9,726	23	4	3	7	7	1	1	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	74	1,669	13	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	63	2,489	9	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	162	3,373	28	18	4	4	2	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	247	5,338	63	47	10	5	1	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	339	4,159	85	66	11	5	3	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	115	3,732	10	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
SERVICES	9,605	167,763	1,040	649	200	109	60	12	8	0	2

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES (CONT.):											
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	650	5,381	52	23	12	8	6	1	2	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	377	3,563	67	45	11	7	4	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	875	12,314	137	88	26	13	7	3	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	330	4,852	71	47	15	8	1	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	160	3,199	38	29	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	111	800	15	4	7	3	1	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	615	5,140	46	23	4	9	7	3	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	3,667	94,488	229	149	49	16	7	2	4	0	2
LEGAL SERVICES	373	9,021	61	44	7	5	5	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	177	1,379	13	8	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	898	8,159	95	50	24	14	4	2	1	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	698	4,577	103	66	18	13	4	1	1	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	605	13,539	100	64	19	9	8	0	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	36	856	8	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	33	495	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(B)	(D)	69	67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1990

TOTAL	28,716	506,660	2,669	1,479	555	330	219	50	29	3	4
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	92	1,259	30	22	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	78	942	24	17	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	14	317	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(C)	(D)	6	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
METAL MINING	(B)	(D)	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(C)	(D)	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,914	54,442	211	140	35	16	17	1	0	2	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
CONSTRUCTION (CONT.):											
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(E)	(D)	63	46	8	5	4	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	863	32,008	24	8	9	2	2	1	0	2	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	642	14,047	121	86	16	9	10	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	4,027	101,964	154	66	33	23	19	5	5	1	2
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	179	3,719	8	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	2,002	46,633	68	30	13	10	8	2	4	0	1
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	125	2,904	6	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(F)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	366	5,800	22	11	3	3	4	0	1	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	60	1,975	5	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	84	2,660	10	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	6	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(E)	(D)	11	7	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2,432	51,417	138	55	24	23	26	6	4	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(C)	(D)	6	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	1,394	28,287	79	36	14	13	9	4	3	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	107	2,857	7	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	131	1,768	20	12	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	379	9,471	17	3	1	3	10	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	255	7,559	7	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,869	38,470	162	55	48	31	21	7	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
WHOLESALE TRADE (CONT.):											
DURABLE GOODS	1,039	23,300	114	39	37	25	12	1	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	(F)	(D)	46	15	11	6	8	6	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	7,976	82,985	604	221	179	101	74	18	11	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	243	3,950	29	8	14	4	3	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	853	8,726	10	2	1	0	0	3	4	0	0
FOOD STORES	1,006	11,440	50	19	12	8	4	4	3	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	1,002	18,679	86	27	31	12	14	2	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	380	3,417	65	30	22	11	2	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	306	4,637	42	17	15	8	2	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	3,128	20,863	180	45	43	41	40	7	4	0	0
MISC RETAIL	(F)	(D)	139	72	41	16	8	2	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,407	27,132	206	140	28	24	10	3	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	427	8,030	16	3	2	4	4	2	1	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	126	2,279	16	7	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	(B)	(D)	8	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	116	2,485	23	14	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	293	5,989	61	47	7	4	3	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	283	3,206	73	59	7	5	2	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(C)	(D)	9	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
SERVICES	8,278	136,184	868	520	180	100	49	10	7	0	2
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	617	4,892	44	18	7	11	6	0	2	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	333	3,337	58	33	17	6	2	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	631	7,674	92	55	17	14	4	2	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	306	4,282	68	46	13	8	1	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	166	3,572	28	21	5	1	0	1	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	77	675	17	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	462	4,037	35	14	7	4	8	2	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	3,179	73,946	203	131	46	15	4	2	3	0	2

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES (CONT.):											
LEGAL SERVICES	374	7,677	64	48	6	6	3	1	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	200	1,614	9	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	596	5,670	66	38	16	8	2	1	1	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	688	4,631	90	48	23	12	6	0	1	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	555	12,662	83	52	12	12	6	1	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	43	844	7	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	51	671	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(F)	(D)	290	257	20	10	3	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1989

TOTAL	27,304	468,713	2,609	1,481	521	324	207	45	25	1	5
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	107	1,227	32	23	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	85	865	26	19	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	22	362	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(C)	(D)	8	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
METAL MINING	(B)	(D)	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(C)	(D)	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,669	47,762	222	161	28	20	10	2	0	0	1
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(C)	(D)	66	55	4	5	2	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	797	27,558	22	9	4	6	0	2	0	0	1
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	587	13,727	131	97	18	9	7	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	4,089	98,632	141	55	31	24	16	7	5	1	2
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	231	3,697	7	2	1	1	0	3	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(E)	(D)	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,970	45,290	62	26	13	9	7	2	4	0	1

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE							
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
MANUFACTURING (CONT.):											
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	129	2,432	7	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(F)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	349	5,479	21	8	7	2	3	0	1	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	38	1,000	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	36	1,442	6	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	96	2,679	9	3	1	4	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	37	703	5	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(B)	(D)	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	21	290	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2,094	45,828	138	62	19	26	23	5	3	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(C)	(D)	6	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	1,175	25,533	82	42	12	13	9	4	2	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	97	2,557	7	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	117	1,432	19	10	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	324	7,854	17	5	0	4	8	0	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	234	6,969	6	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,841	36,592	166	64	42	29	27	4	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	1,015	22,086	115	45	33	22	14	1	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	(F)	(D)	49	18	9	7	12	3	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	7,553	75,890	636	268	174	96	73	17	8	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	239	4,046	30	14	8	4	4	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	880	8,341	11	1	2	1	0	3	4	0	0
FOOD STORES	956	10,999	53	19	17	7	3	5	2	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	968	16,606	92	34	34	9	13	2	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
RETAIL TRADE (CONT.):											
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	(E)	(D)	67	36	19	9	3	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	294	4,163	43	18	15	9	1	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	2,857	17,455	188	57	45	39	39	6	2	0	0
MISC RETAIL	946	9,801	149	88	33	18	9	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,365	25,948	214	154	24	21	12	2	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	465	8,648	18	4	2	4	6	1	1	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	118	2,023	14	6	5	2	1	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	54	2,360	9	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	84	2,082	22	15	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	235	4,765	65	56	3	5	1	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	308	3,156	75	61	7	3	4	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	101	2,914	11	7	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
SERVICES	7,950	126,247	890	553	179	99	42	8	7	0	2
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	517	3,864	42	17	11	10	2	0	2	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	325	3,003	65	42	15	6	2	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	583	7,506	96	56	21	14	5	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	290	4,176	74	52	13	9	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	170	3,533	27	19	5	2	0	1	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	66	523	16	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	446	3,604	36	17	6	3	8	2	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	3,208	67,514	209	140	42	16	4	1	4	0	2
LEGAL SERVICES	347	10,956	67	52	6	5	4	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	194	1,501	10	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	601	5,195	62	36	15	6	3	1	1	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	633	4,204	94	51	24	15	3	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	481	9,236	80	50	14	9	6	1	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	45	786	8	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	44	646	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(E)	(D)	162	137	15	6	4	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1988

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TOTAL	26,294	434,714	2,626	1,512	539	306	190	47	28	0	4
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	99	911	30	22	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	81	659	24	17	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	18	252	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	(B)	(D)	9	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,118	40,477	223	160	36	18	7	1	1	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(C)	(D)	61	51	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	402	23,611	24	7	8	5	2	1	1	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	498	11,421	135	102	22	7	4	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	4,099	93,869	141	57	32	25	14	3	8	0	2
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	208	4,701	7	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	2,073	41,642	63	22	16	13	6	1	4	0	1
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	234	4,127	7	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(F)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	289	4,649	20	10	6	1	2	0	1	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	34	980	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	38	1,248	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	93	1,997	9	2	2	4	1	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	33	1,480	6	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	(C)	(D)	5	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(C)	(D)	8	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2,017	42,975	131	54	20	27	21	6	3	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE							
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER UTILITIES (CONT.):											
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	(C)	(D)	8	4	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	1,098	23,674	75	33	13	16	8	3	2	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	96	2,326	7	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	95	1,161	18	11	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	343	7,343	15	2	1	2	9	1	0	0	0
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	240	6,853	7	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,889	33,796	169	67	43	28	25	6	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	1,108	20,390	120	50	32	23	13	2	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	(F)	(D)	47	16	11	5	11	4	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	7,492	69,942	624	259	175	98	62	21	9	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	229	3,414	35	20	8	3	4	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	903	7,929	10	1	0	2	0	3	4	0	0
FOOD STORES	882	9,925	54	29	12	4	2	4	3	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	1,020	15,272	94	27	43	11	10	3	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	(E)	(D)	64	31	23	8	2	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	290	3,796	44	19	14	10	1	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	2,834	16,179	182	56	40	39	35	10	2	0	0
MISC RETAIL	896	8,864	138	75	34	21	7	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,371	24,182	217	155	31	12	15	3	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	525	8,700	17	3	2	3	5	3	1	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	108	1,894	14	5	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	64	2,192	13	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	84	2,067	22	16	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	240	4,413	61	49	8	1	3	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	247	2,550	76	63	10	0	3	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	103	2,366	14	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES	7,765	119,429	902	572	185	88	43	6	6	0	2
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	681	3,824	47	26	5	12	2	0	2	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	341	2,834	69	44	19	3	3	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	469	5,949	99	67	20	8	4	0	0	0	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	293	3,817	68	40	21	7	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	141	3,172	25	16	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
MOTION PICTURES	75	455	13	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	388	3,051	41	22	6	5	8	0	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	3,092	65,943	214	151	37	13	6	2	3	0	2
LEGAL SERVICES	362	10,958	69	53	7	5	4	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	199	1,437	9	1	2	1	4	1	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	586	4,405	58	31	16	7	2	1	1	0	0
MUSEUMS, ZOOS, ETC	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	582	3,821	92	52	25	9	5	1	0	0	0
ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT SERVICES	488	8,792	83	53	14	12	3	1	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	(B)	(D)	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	39	566	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	(E)	(D)	180	160	9	8	3	0	0	0	0

EMPLOYEES, PAYROLL AND ESTABLISHMENTS* BY INDUSTRY, 1987

TOTAL	25,534	395,234	2,641	1,552	531	297	184	49	22	2	4
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHING	101	991	34	25	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	74	574	24	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORESTRY	27	417	10	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
MINING	10	968	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
METAL MINING	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
			TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
MINING (CONT.):											
NONMETALLIC MINERALS EXCEPT FUELS	(A)	(D)	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION	1,166	33,406	234	174	34	13	10	3	0	0	0
GENERAL CONTRACTORS/OPERATIVE BUILDERS	(E)	(D)	69	52	8	6	3	0	0	0	0
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION EXCEPT BUILDING	271	15,735	20	12	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	557	10,734	143	110	24	3	5	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
MANUFACTURING	3,808	91,154	141	62	30	24	13	3	7	0	2
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	(C)	(D)	6	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	(B)	(D)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	1,952	45,891	63	30	11	11	5	1	4	0	1
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	103	2,375	5	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	(F)	(D)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	291	4,438	19	10	3	3	2	0	1	0	0
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	33	892	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
RUBBER & MISC PLASTICS PRODUCTS	(A)	(D)	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, CONCRETE PRODUCTS	46	1,469	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	110	2,018	10	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY/COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	33	749	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRONIC & OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	(A)	(D)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
INSTRUMENTS & PRECISION EQUIPMENT	124	1,809	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
MISC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	(C)	(D)	9	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2,000	40,715	132	54	24	21	23	7	3	0	0
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	NA	NA	NA								
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	155	1,178	8	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	1,088	22,113	79	39	13	12	9	4	2	0	0
AIR TRANSPORTATION	88	2,189	7	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	(B)	(D)	14	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNICATIONS	334	7,094	16	3	1	2	9	1	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
TRANSPORTATION & OTHER UTILITIES (CONT.):											
ELECTRIC, GAS & SANITARY SERVICES	246	7,064	7	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(A)	(D)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,662	30,740	177	79	46	28	20	4	0	0	0
DURABLE GOODS	975	18,683	119	55	31	21	10	2	0	0	0
NONDURABLE GOODS	687	12,057	58	24	15	7	10	2	0	0	0
RETAIL TRADE	7,206	67,769	663	289	177	103	68	22	4	0	0
BUILDING MATERIALS & GARDEN SUPPLIES	262	3,616	40	25	5	7	3	0	0	0	0
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	670	6,675	9	1	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
FOOD STORES	1,005	11,037	67	25	22	7	6	7	0	0	0
AUTO DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	882	13,458	82	32	22	15	11	2	0	0	0
APPAREL & ACCESSORY STORES	(E)	(D)	69	33	25	7	4	0	0	0	0
HOME FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS STORES	325	3,658	51	26	15	7	3	0	0	0	0
EATING & DRINKING PLACES	2,674	16,184	194	64	49	37	34	9	1	0	0
MISC RETAIL	930	8,668	148	82	36	23	6	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	(B)	(D)	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	1,439	26,658	222	156	32	19	11	3	1	0	0
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	426	7,014	10	1	1	2	3	2	1	0	0
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	236	3,828	22	8	6	4	4	0	0	0	0
SECURITY & COMMODITY BROKERS	75	3,030	14	9	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE CARRIERS	65	1,728	19	13	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & SERVICE	220	3,868	62	50	7	4	1	0	0	0	0
REAL ESTATE	331	3,493	81	65	11	2	2	1	0	0	0
COMBINED REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, ETC	(A)	(D)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLDING & OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	(B)	(D)	12	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
SERVICES	8,035	101,774	949	631	175	88	37	7	7	2	2
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	593	3,732	47	24	7	10	4	0	2	0	0
PERSONAL SERVICES	411	3,137	73	48	14	7	4	0	0	0	0
BUSINESS SERVICES	883	7,082	118	92	11	10	3	1	0	1	0
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, PARKING	300	4,091	80	53	20	7	0	0	0	0	0
MISC REPAIR SERVICES	128	3,486	28	20	5	2	1	0	0	0	0

	PAID EMPLOYEES** WEEK INCLUDING MARCH 12	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE: TOTAL	1 TO 4***	5 TO 9	10 TO 19	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
SERVICES (CONT.):											
MOTION PICTURES	53	244	8	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	315	2,387	47	30	7	5	4	1	0	0	0
HEALTH SERVICES	3,000	53,317	217	150	43	13	3	2	4	0	2
LEGAL SERVICES	322	6,187	71	56	8	3	4	0	0	0	0
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	181	1,420	12	4	2	1	5	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL SERVICES	853	5,346	61	31	17	7	3	1	1	1	0
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	590	3,748	99	60	23	10	5	1	0	0	0
MISC SERVICES	384	6,901	84	58	14	11	0	1	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE & AUXILIARY	22	696	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNCLASSIFIED ESTABLISHMENTS	107	1,059	80	74	4	0	2	0	0	0	0

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS FOR YEARS 1988- ARE BASED ON THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC); YEAR 1987 IS BASED ON THE 1977 UPDATE OF THE 1972 SIC.

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

**EXCLUDES MOST GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, RAILROAD EMPLOYEES AND SELF-EMPLOYED PERSONS.

***INCLUDES ESTABLISHMENTS HAVING PAYROLL BUT NO EMPLOYEES DURING THE MARCH 12 PAY PERIOD.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249; (E) 250-499; (F) 500 OR MORE.

NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, 1987-91 DATA (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.4 -

RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS* AND SALES, 1987 TO 1996

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	1996 ESTAB'MENTS	1996 $ SALES	1995 ESTAB'MENTS	1995 $ SALES	1994 ESTAB'MENTS	1994 $ SALES	1992 ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	1992 $ SALES
TOTAL	751	1,092,503	713	1,037,008	701	1,031,915	682	845,429
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	41	68,823	40	64,083	32	59,355	35	53,133
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	18	170,727	16	156,585	14	189,039	15	144,869
FOOD STORES	59	172,469	60	171,296	60	165,276	57	145,001
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	48	272,944	48	242,743	53	240,777	48	214,313
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	42	63,915	44	60,804	44	56,229	48	57,300
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	69	26,653	57	32,397	58	31,762	56	28,775
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	57	72,120	53	68,572	55	68,519	51	43,101
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	239	147,652	228	153,495	217	133,573	213	80,799
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	11	11,687	11	10,198	10	11,284	10	12,530
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	167	85,513	156	76,835	158	76,101	149	65,608

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	1991 ESTAB'MENTS	1991 $ SALES	1990 ESTAB'MENTS	1990 $ SALES	1989 ESTAB'MENTS	1989 $ SALES	1987 ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	1987 $ SALES
TOTAL	NA	709,657	NA	684,022	NA	631,690	649	543,209
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	NA	48,592	NA	42,297	NA	37,788	43	29,259
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	NA	79,545	NA	79,310	NA	79,579	10	64,012
FOOD STORES	NA	146,457	NA	130,445	NA	122,896	54	106,154
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	NA	146,343	NA	154,498	NA	141,490	45	127,939
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	NA	56,955	NA	51,798	NA	48,966	48	46,819
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	NA	34,527	NA	32,032	NA	29,762	67	23,501
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	NA	35,175	NA	34,575	NA	32,809	47	25,301
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	NA	73,977	NA	70,074	NA	64,536	186	56,101
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	NA	13,676	NA	12,353	NA	10,794	12	10,070
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	NA	74,410	NA	76,640	NA	63,070	137	54,053

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: THE NEXT UPDATING OF THIS TABLE WILL OCCUR AFTER STATISTICS FROM THE 1997 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE BECOME AVAILABLE..

SOURCES: ^DEMOGRAPHICS USA, COUNTY EDITION, 1994-96 DATA (BENCHMARKED TO THE 1992 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE).
^SURVEY OF BUYING POWER DEMOGRAPHICS USA, 1989-91 DATA (BENCHMARKED TO THE 1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CD-ROM).

^PRINTED BY PERMISSION; NOT TO BE COPIED WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION OF THE PUBLISHER.

- TABLE 10.3 -
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS*, 1987 AND 1992
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

	1992					1987				
ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	ESTAB'MENTS WITH PAYROLL	PAID EMPLOYEES*	$ SALES	ESTAB'MENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL	$ SALES	ESTAB'MENTS WITH PAYROLL	PAID EMPLOYEES*	$ SALES	ESTAB'MENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL	$ SALES
TOTAL	682	8,324	845,429	372	18,403	649	6,951	543,209	296	14,397
BUILDING MATERIALS/HARDWARE/GARDEN SUPPLIES	35	316	53,133	14	1,472	43	258	29,259	14	613
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	15	1,051	144,869	5	(D)	10	708	64,012	4	(D)
FOOD STORES	57	1,183	145,001	22	712	54	853	106,154	25	837
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS	48	681	214,313	52	3,522	45	557	127,939	29	1,787
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	48	374	57,300	4	1,844	48	407	46,819	6	1,138
APPAREL/ACCESSORIES	56	329	28,775	15	435	67	408	23,501	7	384
FURNITURE/HOME FURNISHINGS/APPLIANCES	51	402	43,101	26	1,722	47	279	25,301	22	1,356
EATING/DRINKING PLACES	213	3,097	80,799	32	1,866	186	2,538	56,101	27	2,367
DRUG/PROPRIETARY STORES	10	80	12,530	3	(D)	12	117	10,070	5	328
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	149	811	65,608	199	6,471	137	826	54,053	157	(D)
TOTAL ANNUAL PAYROLL	$91,782	...	...	...	...	$63,096	...	...	...	...
PAYROLL AS PERCENTAGE OF SALES	10.9%	...	...	...	...	11.6%	...	...	...	...

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99: (C) 100-249; (E) 250-499; (F) 500 OR MORE.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 ECONOMIC CENSUS; RETAIL TRADE; REPORT SERIES 1I (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 ECONOMIC CENSUS: RETAIL TRADE; REPORT SERIES 1E (CD-ROM).

©1997

- TABLE 10.5 -

WHOLESALE TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS* WITH PAYROLL, 1987 AND 1992
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

	1992	1987
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	189	177
SALES	$604,588	$442,021
COUNTY RANK BY SALES VOLUME	3	3
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	1,887	1,673
ANNUAL PAYROLL	$40,868	$30,056
MERCHANT WHOLESALERS*	165	158
SALES	$457,120	$298,158
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	1,716	1,509
ANNUAL PAYROLL	$38,328	$27,564
OTHER WHOLESALERS**	24	19
SALES	$147,468	$143,863

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**INCLUDES MANUFACTURERS' NONRETAIL SALES BRANCHES AND OFFICES; AND AGENTS, BROKERS AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE; INSUFFICIENT DATA TO DETERMINE RANKING.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.6 -

SERVICE INDUSTRY ESTABLISHMENTS* WITH PAYROLL, 1987 AND 1992
(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

	1992	1987
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS**	866	767
RECEIPTS	$298,003	$186,138
COUNTY RANK BY VOLUME OF RECEIPTS	2	2
PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12	5,808	5,014
ANNUAL PAYROLL	$105,114	$65,303
PAYROLL AS PERCENT OF RECEIPTS	35.3	35.1

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
**ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX.
(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.
OTHER BRACKETED ALPHABETICS INDICATE EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES: (A) 0-19; (B) 20-99; (C) 100-249.
... = NOT APPLICABLE.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE; INSUFFICIENT DATA TO DETERMINE RANKING AND PAYROLL/RECEIPTS PERCENTAGE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.7 -

SERVICE INDUSTRY ESTABLISHMENTS* AND RECEIPTS, 1987 AND 1992

(IN THOUSANDS OF CURRENT DOLLARS)

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL				ESTABLISHMENTS WITHOUT PAYROLL			
	NUMBER		RECEIPTS		NUMBER		RECEIPTS	
	1992	1987	1992	1987	1992	1987	1992	1987
TOTAL	866	767	$298,003	$186,138	NYA	1,889	NYA	$26,799
HOTELS, MOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES**	47	41	$23,944	$15,786	NYA	19	NYA	$295
PERSONAL SERVICES	64	71	$12,241	$8,615	NYA	268	NYA	$2,973
BUSINESS SERVICES	135	104	$34,005	$18,065	NYA	463	NYA	$5,507
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES AND PARKING	82	77	$24,495	$17,176	NYA	112	NYA	$2,581
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	40	30	$13,781	$8,060	NYA	86	NYA	$1,190
AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES***	64	55	$34,782	$14,786	NYA	142	NYA	$2,447
HEALTH SERVICES	216	210	$92,386	$65,547	NYA	139	NYA	$3,034
LEGAL SERVICES	60	70	$25,512	$19,239	NYA	62	NYA	$1,282
SOCIAL SERVICES	36	15	$3,598	$1,070	NYA	197	NYA	$1,573
ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT AND RELATED SERVICES****	107	86	$32,015	$17,415	NYA	267	NYA	$4,231
SERVICES NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	15	8	$1,244	$379	NYA	134	NYA	$1,686

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).

*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.

*ESTABLISHMENTS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX.

**EXCLUDES MEMBERSHIP LODGING.

***INCLUDES MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS.

****EXCLUDES NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS.

(D) = NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

NYA = NOT YET AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CD-ROM).

- TABLE 10.8 -

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS* BY EMPLOYEE SIZE, 1987 AND 1992

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES	YEAR	TOTAL	EMPLOYEE SIZE 1 TO 19	20 TO 99	20 TO 49	50 TO 99	100 TO 249	250 OR MORE	250 TO 499	500 OR MORE
ALL ESTABLISHMENTS	1992	179	146	26	NA	NA	4	3	NA	NA
	1987	143	115	...	15	3	8	...	0	2
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	1992	9	7	2	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	6	4	...	0	2	0	...	0	0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1992	1	1	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	1992	4	3	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	1	...	1	0	0	...	0	0
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	1992	76	61	11	NA	NA	3	1	NA	NA
	1987	64	53	...	5	0	5	...	0	1
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1992	6	3	3	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	5	2	...	2	1	0	...	0	0
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1992	1	0	0	NA	NA	0	1	NA	NA
	1987	1	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	1
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	1992	22	19	2	NA	NA	1	0	NA	NA
	1987	19	16	...	2	0	1	...	0	0
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	1992	5	4	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	4	3	...	1	0	0	...	0	0
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
RUBBER AND MISC. PLASTICS PRODUCTS	1992	1	1	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	2	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS PRODUCTS	1992	6	5	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	5	4	...	1	0	0	...	0	0
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	1992	0	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	0	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	1992	10	7	3	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	11	9	...	2	0	0	...	0	0
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1992	11	11	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	5	5	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
ELECTRONIC AND OTHER ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT	1992	1	1	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	1	1	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1992	4	4	0	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	2	2	...	0	0	0	...	0	0
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	1992	7	6	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	7	5	...	1	0	1	...	0	0
MISC. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1992	12	11	0	NA	NA	0	1	NA	NA
	1987	9	8	...	0	0	1	...	0	0
AUXILIARIES*	1992	3	2	1	NA	NA	0	0	NA	NA
	1987	0	D	...	0	0	0	...	0	0

ESTABLISHMENT CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON THE 1987 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (SIC).
*SEE APPENDIX FOR DEFINITIONS.
NA = NOT AVAILABLE.
... = SEE OTHER COLUMNS FOR MORE DETAIL.

SOURCES: U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1992 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CD-ROM).
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 1987 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CD-ROM).

 ©1996

MONTANA COUNTY STATISTICAL REPORT

Section Ten: Business and Industry

DEFINITIONS

AUXILIARIES (Census of Manufactures): establishments whose employees are primarily involved in performing support services for other establishments of the same company rather than for the general public or other business firms. Auxiliaries may either be located at different sites from the establishments served, or at the same site and serving two or more establishments but not functioning as an integral part of any of them.

ESTABLISHMENT: a single physical location at which business is conducted or where services or industrial operations are performed. An establishment is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one or more establishments. All activities conducted at a specific location generally are grouped together and classified on the basis of the major activity that is reported, and all data for the establishment are included in that classification.

MERCHANT WHOLESALERS (Census of Wholesale Trade): wholesale establishments which are primarily involved in buying and selling merchandise on their own account. Merchant wholesalers include wholesale distributors and jobbers, industrial distributors, importers, exporters, cash and carry wholesalers, voluntary group wholesalers, retailer cooperative warehouses, wholesale cooperative associations, terminal and country grain elevators, farm products assemblers, and petroleum terminals and bulk plants operated by nonrefining companies.